CANDIDATE'S REPORT

(to be filed by a candidate or his principal campaign committee)

1/210

1. Qualifying Name and Address of Candidate
Robert Marionneaux, Jr
P.O. Box 779
8555 Belmont Lane
Maringouin LA 70757

2. Office Sought (include title of office as well as parish, city, town and/or election district)
State Senate District 17
Parish of Iberville
Senate District 17

OFFICE USE ONLY
Amendment
Supp 10/99
001217

3. Date of Primary _____

This report covers from 01/01/1999 thru 12/31/1999

4. Type of Report

___ 100th day prior to primary
___ 90th day prior to primary
___ 30th day prior to primary
___ 10th day prior to primary
___ 10th day prior to general
___ 40th day after general
___ Annual (future election)
___ Supplemental (past election)
X Amendment to prior report

This report completely replaces previously filed report.
This reports ALL activity for the year of 1999.

5. FINAL REPORT if:

___ Withdrawn
___ Unopposed
___ Filed after the election AND all loans and debts paid

6. Name and Address of Financial Institution (You are required by law to use one or more banks or savings and loan associations as the depository of all campaign funds.)
Please see attached sheets.

7. Full Name and Address of Treasurer
Please see attached sheets.

8. FOR PRINCIPAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEES ONLY
a. Name and address of principal campaign committee

b. Name and address of committee's chairperson

c. Name and address of all subsidiary committees, if any (use additional sheets if necessary)

9.a. Name of person preparing report

b. Daytime telephone
Please see attached sheets

10. WE HEREBY CERTIFY that the information contained in this report and the attached schedules is true and correct to the best of our knowledge, information and belief, and that no expenditures have been made nor contributions received that have not been reported herein, and that no information required to be reported by the Louisiana Campaign Finance Disclosure Act has been deliberately omitted.

Dated 2/15/01

Robert M. Marionneaux, JR
Signature of Candidate/Chairperson
(To be signed by Chairperson only if report by principal campaign committee)

(225)6252026
Daytime Telephone

Amendment(s) Attached

HAND DELIVERED

Signature of Treasurer

Daytime Telephone

Please see attached sheets.

Form 102, REV. 3/94, PAGE REV. 3/98

AMENDMENT

Affiliated Persons / Organizations

Name and Address of	Candidate Information
Iberville Bank Maringouin LA 70757 Chairperson:	Office Sought (Include title of office as well as parish, city, town and/or election district) Name of Political Party: ☐ SUPPORTED ☐ OPPOSED by the Committee
Daytime Telephone (Preparer):	Rel of Aff. Org. to Comm:

AMENDMENT

SUMMARY PAGE

RECEIPTS	This Period
1. Contributions (Schedule A-1)	385493.98
2. In-kind contributions (Schedule A-2)	2130.86
3. Campaign paraphernalia sales of $25 or less	0.00
4. TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (Lines 1 + 2 + 3)	387624.84
5. Other Receipts (Schedule A-3)	6020.10
6. Loans Received (Schedule B)	55000.00
7. Loan Repayments Received (Schedule D)	0.00
8. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Lines 4 + 5 + 6 + 7)	428644.94

DISBURSEMENTS	This Period
9. Expenditures (Schedule E-1)	456251.61
10. Other Disbursements (Schedule E-2)	25000.00
11. Loan Repayments Made (Schedule B)	0.00
12. Funds Loaned (Schedule D)	0.00
13. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Lines 9 + 10 + 11 + 12)	481251.61

FINANCIAL SUMMARY	Amount
14. Funds on hand at beginning of reporting period (Must equal funds on hand at close from last report or -0- if first report for this election)	$55,450.84
15. Plus total receipts this period (Line 8 above)	+ 428644.94
16. Less total disbursements this period (Line 13 above)	- 481251.61
17. Less in-kind contributions (Line 2 above)	- 2130.86
18. Funds on hand at close of reporting period	$713.31

AMENDMENT

SUMMARY PAGE (continued)

INVESTMENTS	Amount
19. Of funds on hand at beginning of reporting period (Line 14, above), amount held in investments (i.e., savings accounts, CD's, money market funds, stocks, bonds, etc.)	0.00
20. Of funds on hand at close of reporting period (Line 18, above), amount held in investments	0.00

SPECIAL TRANSACTIONS	This Period
21. Candidate's personal funds (Use of personal funds as either a contribution or loan to the campaign should be reported on Schedules A-1 or B)	0.00
22. Contributions from PACs (From Schedules A-1 and A-2)	13899.88
23. All proceeds from the sale of tickets to fundraising events (Receipts from the sale of tickets are contributions and must also be reported on Schedule A-1)	0.00
24. Proceeds from the sale of campaign paraphernalia (Receipts from the sale of campaign paraphernalia are contributions and must also be reported on Schedule A-1 or line 3, above)	0.00
25. Expenditures from petty cash fund (Must also be reported on Schedule E-1)	4661.24

NOTICE

The personal use of campaign funds is prohibited.* The use of campaign funds must be related to a political campaign or the holding of a public office or party position. However, campaign funds may be used to reimburse a candidate for expenses related to his campaign or office, to pay taxes on the interest earned on campaign funds or to replace articles lost, stolen, or damaged in connection with a campaign.

Excess campaign funds may be returned to contributors on a pro rata basis, given as a charitable contribution as provided in 26 USC 170(c), given to a charitable organization as defined in 26 USC 501(c)(3), expended in support of or opposition to a proposition, political party, or candidacy of any person, or maintained in a segregated fund for use in future political campaigns or activity related to preparing for future candidacy to elective office.

*The prohibition on the personal use of campaign funds does not apply to campaign funds received prior to July 15, 1988.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
A-1 Metal Builders P. O. Box 892 Livonia LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	09/13/1999	50.00	0.00
A-1 Metal Builders P. O. Box 892 Livonia LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/10/1999	100.00	0.00
AG Aviation Service, Inc. 16371 Hwy 16 Vidalia LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	12/10/1999	200.00	0.00
AG-AERO,INC. Rt. 2, Box 6 Tallulah LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	12/10/1999	200.00	0.00
AGRIPAC P. O. Box 95004 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?____	09/06/1999	599.99	0.00
AGRIPAC P. O. Box 95004 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/06/1999	999.99	0.00
Adams and Reese 451 Florida Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	05/20/1999	250.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		2399.98	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 1599.98 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Adams and Reese 451 Florida Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	05/20/1999	250.00	0.00
Mauri Agosta P. O. Box 10 Labadieville LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/20/1999	250.00	0.00
Rodolfo Aguilar 3216 Belle Helene Ct. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	1000.00	0.00
Alexander Electrial P. O. Box 832 Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/28/1999	500.00	0.00
Alexander Electrical & Instrumentation, Inc. P. O. Box 832 Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/20/1999	500.00	0.00
Allan Berger & Assocos., PLC 4173 Canal Street New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	750.00	0.00
Allied Adult and Child Clinic 4200 Canal St., Ste. B New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	800.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		4050.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

7/210

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Leonard Andre P. O. Box 39 Elmvinville LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/15/1999	100.00	0.00
Scott Andrews 10632 Hilglen Ave Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/08/1999	250.00	0.00
Charles Angelloz, Sr P. O. Box 13 Grosse Tete LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
Charles Angelloz, Sr. P. O. Box 13 Grosse Tete LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/13/1999	100.00	0.00
Anheuser-Busch Cos.,Inc. Wilmington DE POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/12/1999	500.00	0.00
Association of La. Bail Underwriters, Inc. 7910 B. Wrenwood Blvd. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/28/1999	250.00	0.00
Atlas Credit Corporation 4244 Florida Blvd Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/19/1999	200.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		1500.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Avant & Falcon P. O. Box 2667 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	150.00	0.00
John Aydell, Jr Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/10/1999	200.00	0.00
Lawrence Badeaux P. O. Box 275 Rosedale LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	100.00	0.00
Badon & Reiner P. O. Box 1850 Lake Charles LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	2500.00	0.00
Badon & Ranier P. O. Box 1850 Lake Charles LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	06/30/1999	250.00	0.00
Baggett, McCall, Burgess & Watson 3006 Country Club Lake Charles LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/10/1999	100.00	0.00
William Baggett, Sr. P. O. Box 7820 Lake Charles LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/16/1999	2500.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		5800.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
William Baggett, Sr. P. O. Box 7920 Lake Charles LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/03/1999	2500.00	0.00
Jack Bailey, Jr. 2790 Fairfield Avenue Shreveport LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/15/1999	1000.00	0.00
Troy Bain P. O. Box 46478 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	05/26/1999	250.00	0.00
Troy Bain P. O. Box 46478 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/01/1999	1000.00	0.00
Troy Bain P. O. Box 46478 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/18/1999	1000.00	0.00
Troy Bain P. O. Box 46478 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	2000.00	0.00
Ahmad Batbaisi 346 Jennifer Jean Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/17/1999	1000.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		8750.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

10/210

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Yigal Bander Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/03/1999	250.00	0.00
Calvit Bankston 1779 Pollard Pky. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/28/1999	350.00	0.00
Bar S Ranch P. O. Box 87 Grosse Tete LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/10/1999	100.00	0.00
Barker, Boudreaux, Lemy & Foley 210 Baronne Street, Ste. 1122 New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/10/1999	1000.00	0.00
Melvyn Barker 57700 Hynes Drive Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	09/20/1999	100.00	0.00
W.E. Barker 57700 Hynes Drive Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
W.E. Barker, III 57700 Hynes Drive Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/10/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		2000.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) ____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

11 / 210

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Baron & Budd, P.C. 3102 Oak Lawn Ave, Ste. 1100 Dallas TX POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/27/1999	1500.00	0.00
Baron & Budd,P.C. 3102 Oak Lawn Ave Dallas TX POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/07/1999	2500.00	0.00
Don Barrett P. O. Box 987 Lexington MS POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/18/1999	2500.00	0.00
Don Barrett P. O. Box 987 Lexington MS POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/03/1999	2500.00	0.00
Morris Bart 909 Poydras Street New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	1000.00	0.00
David Bateman 647 Main Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/20/1999	250.00	0.00
Rodney Baum 830 Main Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/27/1999	250.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		10500.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
George Bayhi Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	09/06/1999	250.00	0.00
George Bayhi 509 St. Louis Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	04/01/1999	100.00	0.00
Beauregard's 2812 False River Drive New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
Beauregard's 2812 False River Drive New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/10/1999	100.00	0.00
BellSouth Employees PAC New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?____	07/20/1999	250.00	0.00
BellSouth Employees PAC New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/03/1999	500.00	0.00
Margaret Bencomo 928 Moss Street New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/18/1999	2500.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		3600.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 750.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

13/210

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Paul Bencomo 928 Moss Street New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/03/1999	2500.00	0.00
Benson Environmental, Inc. P. O. Box 239 Sibley LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/08/1999	250.00	0.00
Barry Bernhard Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/20/1999	500.00	0.00
Blackburn & Sulzer 5937 Jones Creek Road Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/24/1999	1000.00	0.00
Blackburn & Sulzer 5937 Jones Creek Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/10/1999	1500.00	0.00
Blackburn & Sulzer 5937 Jones Creek Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	500.00	0.00
Jerald Block P. O. Box 108 Thibodaux LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/18/1999	500.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		6750.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/94, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

14 / 210

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Jerald Block P. O. Box 108 Thibodaux LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	500.00	0.00
Steve Bonfanti, Jr 828 Woodstone Drive Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	250.00	0.00
Larry Bossier P. O. Box 58 Grosse Tete LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
Larry Bossier P. O. Box 58 Grosse Tete LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/08/1999	100.00	0.00
Boudreaux & Whitworth, APLC 500 Laurel Street, Ste. 603 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/20/1999	250.00	0.00
Emmett Boudreaux 8069 Edward Ave Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	250.00	0.00
Paul Boudreaux 62550 Belleview Road Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/08/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		1550.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/99

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
William Boudreaux 1407 Westgate Road Lafayette LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/10/1999	150.00	0.00
Arlen Braud, II 507 East Boston Street Covington LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/10/1999	250.00	0.00
Ossie Brown 123 St. Ferdinand Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/19/1999	400.00	0.00
Bruno & Bruno 825 Baronne Street New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	06/10/1999	1000.00	0.00
Joseph Bruno Lake Charles LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/18/1999	2500.00	0.00
Joseph Bruno New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	2500.00	0.00
Anthony Bruscato P. O. Box 2374 Monroe LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/28/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		8800.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Frank Buck, Jr. 872 Marlene Drive Gretna LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/10/1999	200.00	0.00
Bulldog Flying Serivce, Inc. P. O. Box 300 Oak Ridge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	12/10/1999	500.00	0.00
Dan Burchfield 900 Rue Chalet Hammond LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	12/21/1999	200.00	0.00
Roger Burgess 2069 Louise Street Sulphur LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/10/1999	100.00	0.00
Lucien Burkett 5872 Highway 88 Jackson LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	12/07/1999	250.00	0.00
Business Affairs Research Program 575 N.8th Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	05/20/1999	2000.00	0.00
Business Affairs Research Program 575 N.8th Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	09/13/1999	250.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		3500.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

17/210

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Business Affairs Research Program 575 N.8th Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/04/1999	2500.00	0.00
C & S Petroleum 22735 Hwy. 388 Grosse Tete LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	08/27/1999	200.00	0.00
CLIN-PAC P. O. Box 41073 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/26/1999	200.00	0.00
CRPPA Local PAC 8712 Hwy 23 Belle Chasse LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?____	08/30/1999	500.00	0.00
CRPPA Local PAC 8712 Hwy 23 Belle Chasse LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?____	08/27/1999	500.00	0.00
CRPPA Local PAC 8712 Hwy 23 Belle Chasse LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/16/1999	500.00	0.00
George Caballero 636 France Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/18/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		4500.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 1700.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) ____

Form 102, Rev. 3/96, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Rick Caballero Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/08/1999	2000.00	0.00
Rick Caballero 11048 North Oakhills Parkway Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/08/1999	2500.00	0.00
Christian Cagle 12563 Stuigart Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	03/08/1999	100.00	0.00
Victor Galvarusc R.R.3, Box 448 Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/08/1999	500.00	0.00
Canova & Delahaye, LLC 58158 Court Stree Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/28/1999	500.00	0.00
Leonard Cardenas, III 6709 Perkins Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	05/20/1999	250.00	0.00
Leonard Cardenas, III 6709 Perkins Road Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/01/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		5950.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Leonard Cardenas, III 6709 Perkins Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/26/1999	250.00	0.00
Carpenters Local Union No. 1096 6755 Airline Hwy Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/02/1999	500.00	0.00
Kenneth Carter New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/20/1999	2500.00	0.00
Scott Carter 111 Veterans Memorial Blvd. Metairie LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	250.00	0.00
Catfish Catchers, Inc. 715 Pete Haring Road Wisner LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/10/1999	1000.00	0.00
Donald Cave Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/19/1999	2500.00	0.00
Jules Cazayoux, Jr 108 Pennsylvania Ave New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/27/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		7100.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 2/99

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for In-kind contributions. Information on In-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Chanler & Chanler Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	06/17/1999	200.00	0.00
Phyllis Chatelain 9125 False River Drive New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
Chemineva, Inc. 1700 Rt. 23, Ste. 210 Wayne NJ POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/10/1999	2000.00	0.00
J.W. Chenevert P. O. Box 591 Livonia LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/05/1999	100.00	0.00
J.W. Chenevert P. O. Box 591 Livonia LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	100.00	0.00
Citizens Utilities Company 1233 Westbank Expressway Harvey LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/07/1999	300.00	0.00
Walter Claiborne, III Belle Vista Plantation Batchelor LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		2900.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Claitor & Loupe, L.L.C. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/18/1999	1000.00	0.00
Claitor & Loupe, L.L.C. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	1000.00	0.00
Tony Clayton 607 North Alexander Avenue Port Allen LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/25/1999	1000.00	0.00
Tony Clayton 607 North Alexander Avenue Port Allen LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	2500.00	0.00
Coach's Driving Clinic, Inc. 54995 Babin Drive White Castle LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	05/20/1999	40.00	0.00
John Compton 6257 Moss Side Lane Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/10/1999	50.00	0.00
Amoco Corporation 509 South Boston Tulsa OK POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/07/1999	1000.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		6590.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Cosse and Cosse, L.L.C. 1130 St. Charles Ave. New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/20/1999	100.00	0.00
Cottano Foods, Inc. P. O. Box 868 Livonia LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	200.00	0.00
Joseph Cotten, Jr 808 Fairfield Ave. New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	100.00	0.00
Maureen Coughlin 341 St. Charles Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/19/1999	50.00	0.00
Stephen Covert 341 St. Charles Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/08/1999	200.00	0.00
Cox,Cox & Filo 723 Broad Street Lake Charles LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	500.00	0.00
Bruce Craft 2310 Perkins Road Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	02/02/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		1250.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Craig Lorio Oil & Gas Gaugers P. O. Box 21 Oscar LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/12/1999	150.00	0.00
Craig Lorio Oil & Gas P.O. Box 21 Oscar LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	07/20/1999	500.00	0.00
Craig Neal & Sons P. O. Box 1117 Woodville MS POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/04/1999	200.00	0.00
Bruce Cranfill 60 Germantown Ct.,Ste.101 Cordova TN POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/10/1999	500.00	0.00
Bruce Cranfill 60 Germantown Ct.,Ste.101 Cordova TN POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/10/1999	250.00	0.00
Gordon Crawford 324 East Worley Drive Gonzales LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/25/1999	1000.00	0.00
Gordon Crawford 324 East Worley Drive Gonzales LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/19/1999	1000.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		3600.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 2/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Mel Credeur P. O. Box 51867 Lafayette LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/20/1999	100.00	0.00
Crosse and Crosse, LLC 1130 St. Charles Ave. New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/09/1999	100.00	0.00
James Crousillac P. O. Box 691 Port Allen LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/08/1999	100.00	0.00
James Crousillac 1401 Kead Ave Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/19/1999	50.00	0.00
Crown Enterprises P. O. Box 120 White Castle LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/15/1999	200.00	0.00
Frank D'Amico New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/18/1999	1250.00	0.00
Frank D'Amico New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	300.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		2100.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Frank D'Amico New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	1250.00	0.00
Daiquiri Station 901 Parent Street New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	100.00	0.00
David Briggs Enterprises, Inc. 701 Metairie Road, 3rd. Floor Metairie LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	05/20/1999	500.00	0.00
Jeff David 707 East Main Street New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/02/1999	100.00	0.00
Richard David P. O. Box 97 Grosse Tete LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
Robert David 2800 Energy Centre New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	06/19/1999	250.00	0.00
Robert David New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	07/20/1999	250.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		2550.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
David Davis 382 Fairway Drive, No. 3 LaPlace LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/21/1999	200.00	0.00
Charles Davoli 6513 Perkins Road Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/15/1999	250.00	0.00
Charles Davoli 6513 Perkins Road Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	250.00	0.00
Dean Law Firm P. O. Drawer 272 Opelousas LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
Degravelles, Palmintier & Holthaus 628 St. Louis Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	05/19/1999	1000.00	0.00
Kenneth Dejean 417 W. University Lafayette LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
Kenneth Dejean 417 W. University Lafayette LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	250.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		2150.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 5/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Delatte & Edwards One American Place Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/20/1999	250.00	0.00
Democratic Network Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	1000.00	0.00
Vincent Desalvo 7918 Wrenwood Blvd., Ste. A Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/25/1999	500.00	0.00
Errol Desholais P. O. Drawer 870 Oberlin LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	150.00	0.00
Scott Devillier 6201 False River Rd Oscar LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/06/1999	20.00	0.00
James Dewey P. O. Box 446 New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	100.00	0.00
Timothy Dickerson 13737 Ventress Road Ventress LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	50.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		2070.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 150, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Thomas Discon 424 N. Causeway Blvd., Ste. A Mandeville LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	2500.00	0.00
Richard Dodson Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/27/1999	2500.00	0.00
Richard Dodson Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/03/1999	2500.00	0.00
Domengeaux Wright & Roy P. O. Box 3668 Lafayette LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/03/1999	2500.00	0.00
Domengeaux, Wright, & Roy P. O. Box 3668 Lafayette LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/08/1999	2500.00	0.00
Downtown Management, INC. P. O. Box 3668 Lafayette LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/20/1999	1000.00	0.00
G.H. Dozier 615 Beverly Drive Lafayette LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/08/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		13600.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98 Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Paul Due' 8201 Jefferson Hwy Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/23/1999	1000.00	0.00
Paul Due' 8201 Jefferson Hwy Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/08/1999	1000.00	0.00
Paul Due' 8201 Jefferson Hwy Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	250.00	0.00
Paul Due' 8201 Jefferson Hwy Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/03/1999	2500.00	0.00
Benjamin Dunbar, Jr 3806 Emily Drive Port Allen LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/20/1999	100.00	0.00
Duvall, Funderburk, Sundbery, Lovell & Watkins 101 Wilson Ave. Houma LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	300.00	0.00
E Eric Guirard & Associates, PLC 647 Main Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/08/1999	2500.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		7650.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for In-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Susan Earnest 5209 Citrus Blvd., Apt.N308 River Ridge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	250.00	0.00
Jeff Earnest 3100 North 8th Street West Monroe LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	200.00	0.00
Charles Elkins 56360 Fort Street Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/27/1999	500.00	0.00
Charles Elkins 56360 Fort Street Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/28/1999	500.00	0.00
Elliott Pharmacy 77395 Landry Street Maringouin LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/27/1999	100.00	0.00
Neal Elliott P. O. Box 80136 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
Edward Engolio, Sr. P. O. Box 678 Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/19/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		1750.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Entek Environmental Lab 14265 Airline Hwy Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	08/02/1999	100.00	0.00
Enviromental Technical Sales, Inc. 7731 Office Park Blvd Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	09/27/1999	1000.00	0.00
Environmental Industries Recycling, Inc. P. O. Box 1194 Port Allen LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/10/1999	2500.00	0.00
Environmental Technical Sales, Inc. 7731 Office Park Blvd. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/28/1999	1000.00	0.00
Equity Management Corp. 3421 N. Causeway Blvd., Ste. 701 Metairie LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/29/1999	250.00	0.00
Eric Guirard & Associates, PLC Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/06/1999	500.00	0.00
Don Ewing New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/12/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		5450.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
FAIR 1255 Westmoreland Dr Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/10/1999	500.00	0.00
FAIR 1255 Westmoreland Dr Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/12/1999	2500.00	0.00
Falgon Law Firm 5044 Lapeico Blvd. Metrero LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/08/1999	250.00	0.00
Doris Falkenheiner 208 West Ardenwood Drive Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/08/1999	100.00	0.00
Doris Falkenheiner 208 West Ardenwood Drive Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	100.00	0.00
Paul Farmer 24040 Marshall Street Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/28/1999	350.00	0.00
Robert Faucheux, Jr P. O. Box 1960 LaPlace LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	200.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		4000.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Calvin Fayard 519 Florida Blvd. Denham Springs LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/15/1999	2500.00	0.00
Calvin Fayard 519 Florida Blvd. Denham Springs LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	2500.00	0.00
Melinda Fayard Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/10/1999	250.00	0.00
Ferrara & Ferrara P. O. Box 169 Walker LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	500.00	0.00
Firestone of Denham Springs, Inc. P. O. Box 93908 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/21/1999	500.00	0.00
Ralph Fletcher 880 Government Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/20/1999	500.00	0.00
Ralph Fletcher 880 Government Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	1000.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		7750.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Flournoy, Doggett, & Losavio P. O. Box 1270 Alexandria LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/20/1999	150.00	0.00
Jamie Fontenot 1915 Allene Street Brusly LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	50.00	0.00
Warren Forstall, Jr. 320 N. Carrollton Ave., Ste. 200 New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
Warren Forstall, Jr. 320 N. Carrollton Ave., Ste. 200 New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	100.00	0.00
Warren Forstall, Jr 320 N. Carrollton Ave., Ste. 200 New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/07/1999	250.00	0.00
Terrell Fowler 625 Kirby Street Lake Charles LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	100.00	0.00
Alan Franco 809 Jefferson Hwy New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	06/20/1999	500.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		1250.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Fransen & Hardin APLC P. O. Box 52676 New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/16/1999	250.00	0.00
Fransen & Hardin, APLC P. O. Box 52676 New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/20/1999	200.00	0.00
Fransen & Hardin,APLC P. O. Box 52676 New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/07/1999	250.00	0.00
Frischhertz and Associates 1130 St. Charles Avenue New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/18/1999	250.00	0.00
Frischhertz and Associates 1130 St. Charles Avenue New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/08/1999	250.00	0.00
Julie Fustier P. O. Box 14933 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	250.00	0.00
G & H Seed Co.,Inc. P. O. Box 321 Crowley LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/21/1999	300.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		1750.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Joesph Gaar, Jr 413 Lee Avenue Lafayette LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/16/1999	100.00	0.00
Edward Gaidry, Jr P. O. Box 126 Houma LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	500.00	0.00
Gainsburgh, Benjamin, David, Meunier & Warsha 2800 Energy Centre New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	500.00	0.00
Gal Construction Co. 1042 Hwy. 1184 Cottonport LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	05/18/1999	250.00	0.00
Galloway & Jeffcoat, L.L.P. P. O. Box 61722 Lafayette LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/13/1999	500.00	0.00
Joe Garrett 8338 Tezcuco Drive Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	100.00	0.00
Celeste Gauthier 68 Dream Ct Metairie LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	06/10/1999	1500.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		3450.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

37 / 210

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Wendell Gauthier New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/20/1999	2500.00	0.00
Wendell Gauthier New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	2500.00	0.00
Price Gay 10324 Pointe Coupee Rd New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	03/08/1999	100.00	0.00
Gerber, Gerber, & Vincent Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/03/1999	250.00	0.00
Judith Gic Orange Beach AL POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	250.00	0.00
Charles Glaser 668 Maringouin Road Maringouin LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	100.00	0.00
Charles Glaser, Jr 636 Hwy. 411 Maringouin LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		5600.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Glenn Shaheen & Associates, Inc. P. O. Box 298 Gonzales LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/25/1999	1000.00	0.00
Thomas Gosserand 5389 Parlange Lane Livonia LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/13/1999	40.00	0.00
Thomas Gosserand 5389 Parlange Lane Livonia LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/08/1999	100.00	0.00
Thomas Gosserand 5389 Parlange Lane Livonia LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	100.00	0.00
Greater Baton Rouge AFL-CIO P. O. Box 267 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	500.00	0.00
Joseph Greenwald P. O. Box 80578 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	1000.00	0.00
Joseph Greenwald P. O. Box 80578 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	1000.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		3740.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Sam Gregorio 1540 Irving Place Shreveport LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/15/1999	1000.00	0.00
A.J. Grezaffi P. O. Box 126 New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/27/1999	100.00	0.00
Samuel Grezaffi 206 Bickerton Drive Lafayette LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/12/1999	100.00	0.00
Troy Grezaffi 206 Bickerton Drive Lafayette LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/27/1999	160.00	0.00
Steven Griffith, Sr P. O. Box 999 Destrehan LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/15/1999	100.00	0.00
Steven Griffith, Sr P. O. Box 999 Destrehan LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/08/1999	100.00	0.00
Grodner and Associates 2223 Quail Run Drive, Ste. B1 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		1660.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for In-kind contributions. Information on In-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Marvin Gros P. O. Box 1040 Donaldsonville LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/06/1999	1000.00	0.00
J.W. Guerin P. O. Box 248 New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	09/08/1999	50.00	0.00
H H & K Realty, II 820 O'Keefe Ave. New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/06/1999	2500.00	0.00
H H & K Realty, II 820 O'Keefe Ave. New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/04/1999	2500.00	0.00
H PAC 3709 General DeGaulle Drive New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/12/1999	1000.00	0.00
HP-Pac Kenner LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?____	05/20/1999	600.00	0.00
Hanners Enterprize P. O. Box 791 Orange Beach AL POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	09/20/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		7750.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 1600.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

41 / 210

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Jack Harang New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/18/1999	1250.00	0.00
Robert Harvey 2222 Canal Street New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	1000.00	0.00
Anthony Hebert 256 East Blvd. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/10/1999	500.00	0.00
Anthony Hebert 256 East Blvd. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/15/1999	500.00	0.00
Anthony Hebert 256 East Blvd. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	500.00	0.00
Daniel Hebert 22195 Talbot Drive Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/17/1999	250.00	0.00
Troy Hebert P. O. Box 981 Jeanerette LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		4100.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/96, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Mark Heller Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/03/1999	250.00	0.00
Dennis Hennen 1041 North 9th Street Monroe LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	500.00	0.00
Dennis Hennen 1041 North 9th Street Monroe LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/08/1999	1000.00	0.00
Wayne Hensgens 159 Hensgens Road Crowley LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/10/1999	200.00	0.00
Hill Campaign Fund 529 Tramel Road Dry Creek LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	200.00	0.00
Craig Hill Oakdale LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/07/1999	200.00	0.00
F.D. Hood, Jr. 1648 Benton Road Bossier City LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		2450.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Neil Hooks P. O. Box 188 Krotz Springs LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	09/02/1999	100.00	0.00
Frank Hornsby Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/03/1999	500.00	0.00
Frank Hracek 22590 Talbot Drive Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	08/27/1999	300.00	0.00
Clayton Humphrey Batchelor LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	07/20/1999	100.00	0.00
I.B.E.W. Educational Committee 1125 - 15th Street Washington DC POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?____	09/23/1999	250.00	0.00
Ironworkers Political Action League Multi Can 1750 New York Avenue, NW Washington DC POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/28/1999	500.00	0.00
Stephen Irving 11420 Airline Hwy Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	08/17/1999	250.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		2000.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 750.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
JOey Oysters, Inc. P. O. Box 904 Amite LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/10/1999	1500.00	0.00
Kurt Jarreau P. O. Box 383 Livonia LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/02/1999	200.00	0.00
J.P. Jewell P. O. Box 66 New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
Rohlf Jewell New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/03/1999	200.00	0.00
Dr. Joe Parker 615 Baird Road Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/28/1999	100.00	0.00
Jones Law Firm P. O. Box 1650 Cameron LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	06/10/1999	2500.00	0.00
Jones, Walker, & Camero Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	06/21/1999	250.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		4650.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Terry Jones 16538 Shenandoah Ave. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/29/1999	250.00	0.00
Roger Kahao 1992 Allendale Road Port Allen LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/29/1999	2500.00	0.00
Kelly, Townsend & Thomas P. O. Box 756 Natchitoches LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/03/1999	2500.00	0.00
David Kirshner 5426 Halls Ferry Drive Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	50.00	0.00
Hal Kishaw 6673 Pikes Lane Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/12/1999	500.00	0.00
Karl Kleinpeter Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/19/1999	250.00	0.00
Koederitz & Bohrer 8706 Jefferson Hwy., Ste. A Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		6150.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Joseph Kopfler P. O. Box 2392 Houma LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/18/1999	250.00	0.00
Joseph Kopfler P. O. Box 2392 Houma LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/08/1999	250.00	0.00
L.A.A.B.L. Political Action Committee 701 Metairie Rd Metairie LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	05/20/1999	500.00	0.00
L.A.N.P.A.C-LSNA 712 Transcontinental Metairie LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?____	12/07/1999	500.00	0.00
L.I.F.P.A.C. P. O. Box 40183 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?____	01/20/1999	500.00	0.00
L.I.F.P.A.C. P. O. Box 40183 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?____	08/23/1999	500.00	0.00
L.I.F.P.A.C. P. O. Box 40183 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/12/1999	500.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		3000.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 2000.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
L.J.G.Land Company P. O. Box 892 New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	12/07/1999	500.00	0.00
LAMPAC 6767 Perkins Rd Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?____	04/01/1999	250.00	0.00
LAMPAC 6767 Perkins Rd Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/18/1999	1000.00	0.00
LHBA Political Action Council 359 Third Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/10/1999	500.00	0.00
La. Action Committee for Rural Electrification 10726 Airline Hwy Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	08/17/1999	250.00	0.00
La. Association of Educators P. O. Box 479 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	09/30/1999	2500.00	0.00
La. Association for the Advancement of Psycho 1016 Calais Cir. Alexandria LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	05/19/1999	500.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		5500.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 1750.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
La. Association for the Advancement of Psycho 1016 Calais Cir Alexandria LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/01/1999	500.00	0.00
La. Bankers Association Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	05/28/1999	500.00	0.00
La. Cable Telecommunications Assn. One American Place, Ste. 850 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	250.00	0.00
La. Dealers Election Action Committee 7626 Picardy Avenue Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	05/19/1999	100.00	0.00
La. Insurance Political Action Committee 8440 Jefferson Hwy Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	06/20/1999	250.00	0.00
La. Nursing Home Assoc. 7844 Office Park Blvd. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?__X__ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	01/06/1999	250.00	0.00
La. Nursing Home Political Action Committee 7844 Office Park Blvd. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	05/19/1999	250.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		2100.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 250.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
La. Nursing Home Political Action Committee 7844 Office Park Blvd. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	08/27/1999	1000.00	0.00
La. Oil Marketers Assoc. Political Action Com 2431 S. Acadian Thwy.,Ste. 230 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?____	05/20/1999	500.00	0.00
La. Political Action Committee 2400 Veteran's Blvd. Kenner LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?____	05/20/1999	250.00	0.00
La. Restaurant Assoc. Hospitality 2700 N. Arnoult Road Metairie LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	06/24/1999	1000.00	0.00
La. Vet. Med. Assoc. PAC Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?____	07/20/1999	250.00	0.00
Jeremy LaCombe P. O. Box 312 Fordoche LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	12/21/1999	100.00	0.00
Leroy Laiche, Jr. 223 East Ascension Street Gonzales LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/18/1999	500.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		3600.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 1000.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) ____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

50 / 210

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Martin Landrieu 6572 General Haig Street New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/20/1999	250.00	0.00
Maurice Landrieu New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	07/20/1999	250.00	0.00
Maurice Landrieu, Jr 6577 Gen Diaz New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	05/18/1999	150.00	0.00
Joe Langlois P. O. Box 277 New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
Joe Langlois P. O. Box 277 New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/20/1999	500.00	0.00
Joe Langlois P. O. Box 277 New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	100.00	0.00
Shannon Langlois P. O. Box 614 Rougon LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	500.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		1850.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98 Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Dana Larpontour 595060 Court Street Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	100.00	0.00
Law Offices of Gertler, Gertler, Vincent & Pl 127-129 Carondelet Street New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/08/1999	100.00	0.00
LeBlanc, Maples & Waddell, LLC 201 St. Charles Ave, Ste. 3204 New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/13/1999	2500.00	0.00
LeBlanc, Maples & Waddell, LLC 201 St. Charles Ave, Ste. 3204 New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/08/1999	2500.00	0.00
Al LeBlanc 77135 Ridgewood Drive Maringouin LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/08/1999	100.00	0.00
Jules LeBlanc, III 5858 Essen Lane, Ste. 420 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/19/1999	2000.00	0.00
Price LeBlanc St. Gabriel LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/30/1999	2500.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		9800.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
James Lee Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/03/1999	200.00	0.00
Walter Leger, Jr 600 Carondelet Street, 9th. Floor New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/26/1999	1000.00	0.00
Steven Lemoine 821 Baronne Street New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/20/1999	250.00	0.00
Edwin Leonards Morganza LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	07/20/1999	200.00	0.00
Edwin Leonards Morganza LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
Leonard Levenson 427 Gravier, Third Floor New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/20/1999	100.00	0.00
Lewis, Kullman, & Sterbcow Pan American Life Center, Ste. 2615 New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/20/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		1950.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) ____

Form 102, Rev. 3/99, Page Rev. 3/99

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Library Apartments, LLC 1330 Jim Taylor Carter Wilkinson Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	1000.00	0.00
Lieff, Cabraser, Heimann & Bernstein, LLP 275 Battery Street, 30th. Floor SSan Francisco CA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/20/1999	2500.00	0.00
Lieff, Cabraser, Heimann & Bernstein, LLP 275 Battery Street, 30th. Floor SSan Francisco CA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/03/1999	2500.00	0.00
Lieff, Cabraser, Heimann & Bernstein, LLP 275 Battery Street, 30th. Floor SSan Francisco CA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/19/1999	1500.00	0.00
Lindsay & Marcel, A.P.L.C. 9431 Common Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/20/1999	200.00	0.00
Danny Liretta P. O. Box 2968 Houma LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/23/1999	500.00	0.00
Danny Liretta P. O. Box 2968 Houma LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/04/1999	2500.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		10700.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Locke Meredith & Associates, Inc. 14545 Old Hammond Hwy Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/23/1999	50.00	0.00
Locke Meredith & Associates, Inc. 14545 Old Hammond Hwy. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	100.00	0.00
Lorenzi, Sanchez & Rostect, L.L.P. P. O. Drawer 3305 Lake Charles LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	250.00	0.00
Louisiana AFL-CIO P. O. Box 3477 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	05/20/1999	250.00	0.00
Louisiana AFL-CIO P. O. Box 3477 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/19/1999	200.00	0.00
Louisiana Action Committee for Rural Electrif 10725 Airline Hwy. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	200.00	0.00
Louisiana Association for the Advancement of 1016 Calais Cir. Alexandria LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/25/1999	500.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		1550.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 16d, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Louisiana Association for the Advancement of 1016 Calais Cir. Alexandria LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	1600.00	0.00
Louisiana Association of Educators P. O. Box 479 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/08/1999	2500.00	0.00
Louisiana Bankers Association State Pac P. O. Box 2671 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?__X__ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/04/1999	750.00	0.00
Louisiana Commodities Warehousing P. O. Box 46389 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	250.00	0.00
Louisiana Federation of Teachers 7417 Jefferson Hwy. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/15/1999	500.00	0.00
Louisiana Federation of Teachers 7417 Jefferson Hwy. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/19/1999	2500.00	0.00
Louisiana Hospital Association Management Cor 9521 Brookline Avenue Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/08/1999	1000.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		9000.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 750.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/96, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Louisiana Nursing Home Political Action Comml 7944 Office Park Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/04/1999	1500.00	0.00
Louisiana Oil Marketers Association 2431 S. Acadian Thwy.,Ste.230 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/20/1999	500.00	0.00
Louisiana Restaurant Association Hospitality 2700 N. Arnoult Road Metairie LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/10/1999	1500.00	0.00
Low-Go Flyers, Inc. P. O. Box 116 Jonesville LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	12/10/1999	250.00	0.00
Lundy & Davis, L.L.P. One Lakeshore Drive, Ste. 1600 Lake Charles LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	09/20/1999	100.00	0.00
Lundy & Davis, L.L.P. One Lakeshore Drive, Ste. 1600 Lake Charles LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/06/1999	200.00	0.00
Lundy & Davis, LLP One Lakeshore Drive, Ste. 1600 Lake Charles LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/08/1999	1000.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		5050.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 500.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) ____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

57/210

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Luneau Law Office 1239 Jackson Street Alexandria LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	250.00	0.00
M.B. Darby Whee.,Inc. P. O. Box 310 Ameudville LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/10/1999	200.00	0.00
William Maddox 2007 Lake Hills Pkwy. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	1000.00	0.00
William Maddox 2007 Lake Hills Pkwy. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/08/1999	500.00	0.00
Magnolia Marketing Company 608 Jefferson Hwy New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	05/28/1999	500.00	0.00
Robert Manard New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
Robert Manard New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	200.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		2750.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Robert Manard New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/12/1999	250.00	0.00
Richard Manship P. O. Box 2906 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/07/1999	1000.00	0.00
Carson Marcantel 890 Main Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/20/1999	125.00	0.00
David Marcantel P. O. Box 1366 Jennings LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
David Marcantel P. O. Box 1366 Jennings LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	100.00	0.00
Marchand Construction 1718 Lobdell Hwy Port Allen LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	05/26/1999	250.00	0.00
Marionneaux & Marionneaux 23615 Railroad Ave Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	500.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		2325.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/93, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Marionneaux & Marionneaux 23615 Railroad Ave Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	500.00	0.00
Barry Marionneaux 23615 Railroad Avenue Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	250.00	0.00
Charles Marionneaux 2109 E. Lakeshore Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	250.00	0.00
Gale Marionneaux 17120 Hwy 77 Grosse Tete LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/13/1999	200.00	0.00
Mark Marionneaux 63240 Belleview Road Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	200.00	0.00
Marks & Lear 301 St. Charles Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/20/1999	250.00	0.00
Marks & Lear 301 St. Charles Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	200.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		1950.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98 Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Steve Marks 301 St. Charles Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/15/1999	100.00	0.00
Martin Maley,A.P.L.C. P. O. Box 3164 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	12/07/1999	250.00	0.00
Mayers & Bouchner, L.L.C. P. O. Box 2217 Lafayette LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
Donald Mayeux 211 N. Second Street Eunice LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	05/20/1999	250.00	0.00
Donald Mayeux 211 N. Second Street Eunice LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
Donald Mayeux 211 N. Second Street Eunice LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/16/1999	100.00	0.00
Larry McCaskill 7762 False River Road Oscar LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/08/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		1000.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

81 / 210

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Compilation of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Leslie McClung 3356 Esplande Ave New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/10/1999	1000.00	0.00
McGlynn & Gilsson P. O. Box 1909 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	100.00	0.00
McKernan Law Firm 8710 Jefferson Hwy Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/03/1999	2500.00	0.00
Diane McKernan Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	2500.00	0.00
Gordon McKernan Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	2500.00	0.00
Joseph J McKernan Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	2500.00	0.00
McKernans Law Firm, PLLC 8710 Jefferson Hwy. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	06/18/1999	250.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		11350.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Merrick Farm 6578 False River Rd New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/20/1999	100.00	0.00
Rodney Messina Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/15/1999	500.00	0.00
Rodney Messina Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	500.00	0.00
Michael Mestayer 600 Carondelet Street, 9th. Floor New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/25/1999	500.00	0.00
Michael Mestayer 600 Carondelet Street, 9th. Floor New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/28/1999	1000.00	0.00
Midwest Cooling Tower Services, Inc. 8545 Hwy. 105 N. Krotz Springs LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/07/1999	350.00	0.00
Bill Miller 1649 False River Drive New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		2050.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Daniel Miremont 9913 Section Road Port Allen LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/13/1999	1000.00	0.00
Moore, Walters & Thompson, APLC 6513 Perkins Road Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/03/1999	2500.00	0.00
Hillar Moore, III 6513 Perkins Road Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/26/1999	100.00	0.00
Troy Morain 3439 Hyacinth Ave. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/20/1999	500.00	0.00
Moresi & Moresi LTD. P. O. Box 1140 Abbeville LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/20/1999	100.00	0.00
Moresi & Moresi LTD. P. O. Box 1140 Abbeville LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	100.00	0.00
Ivan Morris, Jr P. O. Box 394 Mer Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/10/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		4400.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 2/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Jeffrey Morris P. O. Box 394 Mer Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/10/1999	100.00	0.00
Morrow, Morrow, Ryan & Bassett 324 W. Landry Street Opelousas LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/19/1999	500.00	0.00
Murry Law Firm 909 Poydras Street, Ste. 2550 New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/08/1999	2500.00	0.00
John Naquin, Jr 8034 Jefferson Hwy Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	06/10/1999	1000.00	0.00
Robert Nelson New Iberia LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
Newmann Enterprises Inc. 2380 Hwy. 128 Jonesville LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/10/1999	1000.00	0.00
Ernest Nichols, Jr 5500 Craig Ave. Kenner LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/21/1999	200.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		5400.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
James Nickel 404 Sunset Blvd. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/12/1999	250.00	0.00
Tom Normile 224 Woodstone Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/10/1999	250.00	0.00
Novartis 59 Route 10 East Hanover NJ POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/20/1999	250.00	0.00
Nowalsky,Bronston & Gothard,APLLC 3500 Causeway,Ste.1442 Metairie LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	350.00	0.00
O'Brien Flying Service, Inc. P. O. Drawer 607 Iowa LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/10/1999	250.00	0.00
Oldham Chemicals Company, Inc. 3701 New Getwell Rd Memphis TN POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/21/1999	1000.00	0.00
Robert Olinde 419 Ogden Drive Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		2450.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Steve Olinde 1803 False River Drive New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
Operate Engineers,Local 406 7370 Chef Menteur Hwy. New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/07/1999	200.00	0.00
Lee Overton 132 Third Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	250.00	0.00
John J Pace Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/17/1999	250.00	0.00
Laura Palmintier Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/15/1999	2500.00	0.00
Michael Palmintier 1 Rue Sorbonne Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/15/1999	2500.00	0.00
Michael Palmintier 1 Rue Sorbonne Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/03/1999	2500.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		6300.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Pan American Engineers-Baton Rouge, Inc. 12232 Industripex Blvd., Ste. 23 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/08/1999	100.00	0.00
Stephen Panepinto P. O. Box 626 Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/28/1999	250.00	0.00
Jack Parker Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/06/1999	200.00	0.00
Patin Engineers and Surveyors, Inc. 1718 Lobdell Hwy. Port Allen LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	05/18/1999	250.00	0.00
Patin Engineers and Surveyors, Inc. 1718 Lobdell Hwy. Port Allen LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	100.00	0.00
Pelts & Skins,L.L.C. 1810 Carroll Street Kenner LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/10/1999	1000.00	0.00
Helen Pendley 61455 Bayou Jacob Road Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/18/1999	2000.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		3900.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Patrick Pendley 61455 Bayou Jacob Rd. Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/20/1999	2000.00	0.00
Patrick Pendley P. O. Drawer 71 Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/20/1999	100.00	0.00
Patrick Pendley P. O. Drawer 71 Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	2500.00	0.00
People's Credit of Baton Rouge, Inc. 3943 Florida Blvd. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/12/1999	200.00	0.00
Phillips Automotive 2241 Hospital Road New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/02/1999	500.00	0.00
Physical Therapist PAC 6550 United Plaza Blvd Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/12/1999	500.00	0.00
Physical Therapist, PAC 6550 United Plaza Blvd., Ste. 1001A Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	250.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		6050.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 750.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
James Picciona 617 Beverly Drive Lafayette LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	200.00	0.00
Cynthia Picou 10655 S. Stanwick Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/07/1999	50.00	0.00
Randolph Pisciotta 12448 Haversham Avenue Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	250.00	0.00
Placid Refining Company Port Allen LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/15/1999	100.00	0.00
Plaquemine Caring, LLC 69216 River West Drive Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/28/1999	500.00	0.00
Plum Creek Timber Co P. O. Box 1990 Columbia Falls MT POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/24/1999	250.00	0.00
Port Allen Care Center, L.L.C. 403-15th. N. Port Allen LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/28/1999	500.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		1850.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

70/21D

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Teddy Price P. O. Box 1436 Winnfield LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/16/1999	500.00	0.00
Professional Engineering Consultants Corporat 7600 GSRI Avenue Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	09/13/1999	1000.00	0.00
Professional Engineering Consultants Corporta 7600 GSRI Avenue Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/28/1999	1000.00	0.00
Gary Pruitt 25390 Hackberry Lane Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
Quality Scales, Inc P. O. Box 45039 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	12/10/1999	100.00	0.00
R. Farms P. O. Box 39 Meringouin LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	09/01/1999	500.00	0.00
REPAC P. O. Box 44352. Capitol Station Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_X_ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	05/20/1999	250.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		3450.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 250.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) ____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for In-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Raleigh Newman APLC 1630 Hodges Street Lake Charles LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/07/1999	500.00	0.00
Randall Meyer, PLC P. O. Box 10598 New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/18/1999	250.00	0.00
Randall Meyers,PLC P. O. Box 10598 New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	350.00	0.00
Eugene Redmann 621 Baronne Street New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/20/1999	250.00	0.00
Mary Reiffel 9190 Interline Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/28/1999	500.00	0.00
Renaissance Media Group, L.L.C. P.O. Box 410 New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	05/19/1999	250.00	0.00
Alden Reynolds 1867 Fountain Avenue Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/18/1999	1000.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		3100.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

72 / 210

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Aldan Reynolds 1957 Fountain Avenue Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	500.00	0.00
Carl Pipo 1030 King Highway Shreveport LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/04/1999	250.00	0.00
Garth Ridge 200 Lafayette Street, Ste. 608 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/20/1999	100.00	0.00
Marilyn Robertson 446 Whitehead Blvd. Port Allen LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/28/1999	200.00	0.00
Van Robichaux, Jr. 1007 W. St. Bernard Hwy. Chalmette LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
Ron Macaluso A.P.C. P. O. Box 2828 Hammond LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/23/1999	500.00	0.00
Gary Ross 12116 Oakwilde Ave Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/17/1999	250.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		1900.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 5/99

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Peter Rousse 16210 West Main Cut Off LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/08/1999	250.00	0.00
Richard Roy 821 Shadow Oak Drive Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/20/1999	100.00	0.00
Vincent Russo 343 Pecan Drive New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/08/1999	100.00	0.00
Darrel Ryland P. O. Box 531 Marksville LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	2000.00	0.00
Saltamachia & Baker, ATTYS. 8345 Kelwood Avenue Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/10/1999	250.00	0.00
Salter, Streete & Hale 4216 Lake Street Lake Charles LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/20/1999	200.00	0.00
Samanie & Barnes, APLC 7636 Park Ave Houma LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	500.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		3400.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Samanie S Barnes 7836 Park Ave Houma LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	250.00	0.00
Patrick Sanders 6320 Ackel Street Metairie LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/18/1999	250.00	0.00
William Sandoz 435 S. Union Opelousas LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	250.00	0.00
William Sandoz 435 S. Union Opelousas LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/04/1999	250.00	0.00
Harris Sargent P. O. Box 9886 Jackson MS POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/21/1999	200.00	0.00
Scallan's Heating & Cooling P.O. Box 565 Livonia LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	200.00	0.00
Scheuermann & Jones 210 Baronne Street, Ste. 1800 New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		1500.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Robert Schmolke 9100 Bluebonnet Centre Blvd.,Ste. 400 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/26/1999	1500.00	0.00
William Scott 1637 E Nelson Street Gonzales LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/12/1999	200.00	0.00
Security Safety & Supply Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	07/20/1999	100.00	0.00
Dan Sellcon P. O. Box 70 Bagwell TX POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	200.00	0.00
Frank Shaw 600 Carondelet Street, 9th. Floor New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/25/1999	500.00	0.00
Franklin Shaw 600 Carondelet Street, 9th. Floor New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/28/1999	500.00	0.00
Lisa Shearman 5420 CoCo's Plumosas Kenner LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/18/1999	250.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		3250.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Edward Sherman 1001 Howard Ave Ste. 4201 New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/20/1999	2500.00	0.00
Edward Sherman 1001 Howard Ave Ste. 4201 New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	2500.00	0.00
Oscar Shoenlelt, III 6513 Perkins Road Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	100.00	0.00
Shows, Call, and Burns 644 St. Ferdinand Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/10/1999	500.00	0.00
Shows, Call, and Burns 644 St. Ferdinand Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/08/1999	500.00	0.00
Hugh Sibley P. O. Box 399 Greensburg LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/19/1999	2500.00	0.00
Eulis Simien, Jr. 8923 Bluebonnet Blvd.,Ste.200 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	2500.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		11100.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 8/98, Page Rev. 3/02

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

77 / 210

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Minos Simon 1408 Pinhook Drive Lafayette LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
Opal Simoneaux 5860 Hwy 308 Belle Rose LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/10/1999	1000.00	0.00
Joseph Simpson P. O. Box 1017 Amite LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/28/1999	200.00	0.00
Allen Smith, Jr 11250 Hwy 76 Maringouin LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	100.00	0.00
Rose Smith 2603 Tall Timbers Rd Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/29/1999	200.00	0.00
Scott Smith P. O. Box 112 New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	01/20/1999	100.00	0.00
Sharon Smith 7044 Hwy 81 E Livonia LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		1800.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Sharon Smith 7044 Hwy 61 E Livonia LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/10/1999	100.00	0.00
Sharri Smith Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/08/1999	100.00	0.00
Walter Smith 601 Mayflower Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/16/1999	1000.00	0.00
Walter Smith 601 Mayflower Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/04/1999	1500.00	0.00
Southern Capitol Enterprises, Inc. 10915 Perkins Rd Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	08/10/1999	500.00	0.00
Charles Spedale 3301 North Blvd. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	09/23/1999	300.00	0.00
Sonya St.Romain New Roads LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/03/1999	200.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		3700.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) ____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Scott Stassi 23410 Eden Street Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
Daniel Street 3314 Deborah Drive Monroe LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/16/1999	100.00	0.00
Michael Stupka 124 Fontainbleau Drive Mandeville LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	12/07/1999	200.00	0.00
Surety Management,Inc. 1000 Lafayette Street, Ste. 200 Lafayette LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	12/10/1999	200.00	0.00
Sweeney & Miller,L.L.C. 7921 Picardy Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	12/07/1999	300.00	0.00
Diane Sylvest 7474 Island Road Ventress LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	09/20/1999	100.00	0.00
Talbot, Carmouche & Marcello P. O. Box 759 Gonzales LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	05/20/1999	250.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		1250.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) ____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

80 / 210

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Talbot, Carmouche & Marcello P. O. Box 759 Gonzales LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/19/1999	2000.00	0.00
Kevin Tauzin 108 Tern Cir. Lafayette LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/08/1999	100.00	0.00
Charles Tessier Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	07/20/1999	250.00	0.00
The Ken Duncan Committee, Inc. P. O. Box 66297 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/20/1999	700.00	0.00
The Townsley Law Firm L.L.P. 3102 Enterprise Blvd. Lake Charles LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	2000.00	0.00
Charest Thibaut Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	300.00	0.00
Mark Thibodeaux P. O. Box 464 Morganza LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/06/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		5450.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Rene Thibodeaux P. O. Box 14 Hwy 416 Lakeland LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	200.00	0.00
Tonya Thibodeaux Morganza LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	100.00	0.00
Patrick Thistlethwaite 5812D Labauve Ave Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	125.00	0.00
Thomas & Hardy, P.C. 2360 Lake Street Lake Charles LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/23/1999	500.00	0.00
Elizabeth Thomas 2360 Lake Street Lake Charles LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/28/1999	500.00	0.00
James Thomas 101 Santa Clara Drive Clinton LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/21/1999	199.00	0.00
Vernon Thomas New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/20/1999	2500.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		4124.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Vernon Thomas New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/18/1999	2500.00	0.00
Tomeny & Fisher 8709 Perkins Road Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	10/18/1999	2500.00	0.00
Tomeny & Fisher 8709 Perkins Road Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/03/1999	2500.00	0.00
Torry & Ginart P. O. Box 32 Chalmette LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	11/18/1999	500.00	0.00
Tow PAC P. O. Box 46478 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE? X PARTY COMMITTEE?____	05/26/1999	250.00	0.00
Towing & Recovery P. O. Box 46478 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	12/07/1999	250.00	0.00
Transportation Political Education League 14500 Detroit Avenue Cleveland OH POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	09/10/1999	200.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		6700.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 250.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/99. Page Rev. 3/99

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

B3 / 210

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Transportation Political Education League 14600 Detroit Avenue Cleveland OH POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/12/1999	500.00	0.00
Lewis Unglesby 246 Napoleon Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/17/1999	1500.00	0.00
Lewis Unglesby 246 Napoleon Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	1000.00	0.00
Union Credit Corporation 57805 LaBauve Ave. Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/28/1999	175.00	0.00
Union Pacific Railroad 412 N. Fourth Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	04/01/1999	300.00	0.00
Union Pacific Railroad 412 N. Fourth Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	500.00	0.00
Union Pacific Railroad 412 N. Fourth Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	500.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		4475.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
United Transportation Union 429 Government Street Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	03/08/1999	300.00	0.00
Vaughan Roofing & Sheet Metal, Inc. 4911 I-10 Frontage Rd Port Allen LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/10/1999	500.00	0.00
Sandra Walker P. O. Box 277 Maringouin LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	900.00	0.00
Ward, Cardere & Guidroz 77135 Ridgewood Drive Maringouin LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/17/1999	250.00	0.00
Aub Ward 8034 Jefferson Hwy. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/08/1999	100.00	0.00
Aub Ward 8034 Jefferson Hwy. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/20/1999	400.00	0.00
Richard Ward, Jr P. O. Box 309 Maringouin LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		1950.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Richard Ward, Jr. P. O. Box 809 Maringouin LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	100.00	0.00
Waste Management Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	04/21/1999	250.00	0.00
Waste Management Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	06/24/1999	250.00	0.00
Waste Management Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/17/1999	500.00	0.00
Craig Watson 3809 Plaza Tower Drive Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/08/1999	500.00	0.00
Simon Weil P. O. Box 158 Livonia LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/15/1999	100.00	0.00
Morris Weinstein P. O. Box 1120 Opelousas LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/10/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		1800.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 150, Rev. 3/96 Page Rev. 3/96

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

86 / 210

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Westside Financial Services, Inc. 125 North Alexander Port Allen LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/23/1999	200.00	0.00
Lyman White Port Allen LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	200.00	0.00
Jack Whitehead, Jr 8658 Quarters Lake Rd Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/17/1999	250.00	0.00
Jack Whitehead, Jr 8658 Quarters Lake Rd Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/08/1999	250.00	0.00
Amy Whittington 3933 Mimosa Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/17/1999	1000.00	0.00
Christopher Whittington P. O. Box 3035 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/01/1999	1000.00	0.00
Christopher Whittington P. O. Box 3035 Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	1500.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		4400.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

87 / 210

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Richard Whitworth 6124 Doubletree Ave. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	250.00	0.00
Wiedemann and Wiedemann 621 Baronne Street New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/20/1999	2500.00	0.00
Wiedemann and Wiedemann 621 Baronne Street New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/16/1999	1000.00	0.00
John Wilbert Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	250.00	0.00
Brian Williams Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	06/28/1999	100.00	0.00
Brian Williams Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/20/1999	250.00	0.00
Brian Williams Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/15/1999	100.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		4450.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Brian Williams Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/07/1999	100.00	0.00
Conrad Williams, III 2 Everett Place New Orleans LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/18/1999	2000.00	0.00
Hollie Williams P. O. Box 124 Fordoche LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	09/19/1999	10.00	0.00
Lynn Williams 1642 Richland Ave. Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/08/1999	200.00	0.00
Thomas Williams 1615 Murat Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
Thomas Williams 1615 Murat Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	11/10/1999	100.00	0.00
Ann Williams 1861 Wooddale Boulevard Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/20/1999	250.00	0.00
4. SUBTOTAL (this page)		2760.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)			N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) _____

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-1: CONTRIBUTIONS (other than In-Kind Contributions)

89 / 210

The following information must be provided for all contributors to your campaign during this reporting period, except for in-kind contributions. Information on in-kind contributions is reported on SCHEDULE A-2: In-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS. In Column 1, check if the contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any personal funds a candidate contributes to his campaign must be reported on this schedule. Personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign should be reported on Schedule B. For anonymous contributions, see Schedule F. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. Contributions this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Amount(s)	3. Total this Election
Winn Air, Inc. P. O. Box 278 Winnsboro LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/10/1999	200.00	0.00
Riddick Winston Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	08/17/1999	250.00	0.00
Pat Wright, Jr. 810 Stubbs Ave Monroe LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	10/06/1999	100.00	0.00
Young Flyers 1100 Young Flyers Lane Ville Platte LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?_____ PARTY COMMITTEE?_____	12/10/1999	200.00	0.00

4. SUBTOTAL (this page)	750.00	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)	865493.98	N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) 13889.98

Form 102, Rev. 3/88, Page Rev. 3/88

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-2: IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

The following information must be provided for all in-kind contributions to your campaign having a monetary value in excess of $25.00. In-kind contributions include the donation of tangible property, the use of tangible property, or the services of employees paid by a person other than the candidate or his business. In Column 1, check if the in-kind contributor is a political committee or a party committee. Any in-kind contributions a candidate makes to his own campaign must be reported here. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Contributor	2. In-kind Contributions Received this Reporting Period a. Description(s)	b. Date(s)	c. Value(s)	3. Total this Election
Canova & Delahaye, LLC 68158 Court Stree Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	Fundraiser luncheon at Desir-ee's	10/28/1999	177.64	0.00
Canova and Delahaye Plaquemine LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	1st primary fundraiser-Sept-25, 1999	10/24/1999	1608.87	0.00
Lawyers for Louisiana Baton Rouge LA POLITICAL COMMITTEE?____ PARTY COMMITTEE?____	Postage for letters mailed on Oct. 25, 1999	11/03/1999	346.35	0.00

4. SUBTOTAL (this page)	2130.86	N/A
5. TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule)	2130.86	N/A

6. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEES ONLY:
SUBTOTAL (this page) 0.00 TOTAL (complete only on last page of this schedule) 0.00

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE A-3: OTHER RECEIPTS

This schedule is used to report those receipts that are not "contributions"; that is, monies paid to the campaign that are not given for the purpose of supporting, opposing or otherwise influencing the nomination or election of a candidate to public office. Examples include interest or investment income. Receipts should be reported on this schedule only if they have not been reported elsewhere in this report. The explanation of the receipt should state the reason the payment was made to the campaign.

1. Name and Address of Source	2. Date	3. Explanation	4. Amount
Michael Beychock Baton Rouge LA	11/18/1999	Reimb. from Campaign Mgr.	668.36
La. House of Representatives Baton Rouge LA	08/03/1999	Reimbursement on Newsletter	3290.41
La. House of Representatives Baton Rouge LA	08/18/1999	Reimbursement from Letterhead/Stamps	998.60
Robert M. Marionneaux Maringouin LA	09/09/1999	Reimbursement from Clerk of Court	150.00
The Tyson Organization 1000 Macon Street, Ste. 300 Forth Worth TX	12/07/1999		772.71

5. SUBTOTAL(optional)	6020.10
6. Total OTHER RECEIPTS during this reporting period	6020.10

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE B: LOANS RECEIVED

The following information must be provided for each loan or line of credit received this reporting period, even if it has been repaid. Also, complete this schedule for loans received in prior periods that are still outstanding. Separate loans must be reported separately, even if from the same source. Any personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign must be reported on this schedule.

1. Name and address of Lender (PRIMARY RECORD)
Robert M Marionneaux, Jr

Maringouin LA

2.
a. Date* 10/11/1995 b. Interest rate 00.00 %(a.p.r)
c. Amount loaned* $ 1000.00
d. Balance due $ 1000.00

*For lines of credit, give the date the line of credit was first committed at item 2a. and list only the amount actually drawn at item 2c.
OPTIONAL: Total amount of credit available $ 0.00

3. Endorsers/Guarantors Liability (State the amount of Liability for each endorser or guarantor.)

4. Repayments this period (List payments of principal and interest separately. If separate amounts are not known, list all payments under principal.)

Date	Principal	Interest
	0.00	0.00

1. Name and address of Lender (PRIMARY RECORD)
Robert M Marionneaux, Jr

Maringouin LA

2.
a. Date* 10/13/1995 b. Interest rate 00.00 %(a.p.r)
c. Amount loaned* $ 200.00
d. Balance due $ 200.00

*For lines of credit, give the date the line of credit was first committed at item 2a. and list only the amount actually drawn at item 2c.
OPTIONAL: Total amount of credit available $ 0.00

3. Endorsers/Guarantors Liability (State the amount of Liability for each endorser or guarantor.)

4. Repayments this period (List payments of principal and interest separately. If separate amounts are not known, list all payments under principal.)

Date	Principal	Interest
	0.00	0.00

1. Name and address of Lender (PRIMARY RECORD)
Robert M. Marionneaux

Maringouin LA

2.
a. Date* 08/03/1999 b. Interest rate 00.00 %(a.p.r)
c. Amount loaned* $ 30000.00
d. Balance due $ 0.00

*For lines of credit, give the date the line of credit was first committed at item 2a. and list only the amount actually drawn at item 2c.
OPTIONAL: Total amount of credit available $ 0.00

3. Endorsers/Guarantors Liability (State the amount of Liability for each endorser or guarantor.)

4. Repayments this period (List payments of principal and interest separately. If separate amounts are not known, list all payments under principal.)

Date	Principal	Interest
	0.00	0.00

1. Name and address of Lender (PRIMARY RECORD)
Robert M. Marionneaux

Maringouin LA

2.
a. Date* 10/29/1999 b. Interest rate 00.00 %(a.p.r)
c. Amount loaned* $ 20000.00
d. Balance due $ 0.00

*For lines of credit, give the date the line of credit was first committed at item 2a. and list only the amount actually drawn at item 2c.
OPTIONAL: Total amount of credit available $ 0.00

3. Endorsers/Guarantors Liability (State the amount of Liability for each endorser or guarantor.)

4. Repayments this period (List payments of principal and interest separately. If separate amounts are not known, list all payments under principal.)

Date	Principal	Interest
	0.00	0.00

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE B: LOANS RECEIVED

The following information must be provided for each loan or line of credit received this reporting period, even if it has been repaid. Also, complete this schedule for loans received in prior periods that are still outstanding. Separate loans must be reported separately, even if from the same source. Any personal funds a candidate loans to his campaign must be reported on this schedule.

1. Name and address of Lender (PRIMARY RECORD)
Robert M. Marionneaux

Maringouin LA

2.
a. Date* 12/21/1999 b. Interest rate 00.00 %(a.p.r)

c. Amount loaned* $ 5000.00

d. Balance due $ 0.00

*For lines of credit, give the date the line of credit was first committed at item 2a. and list only the amount actually drawn at item 2c.
OPTIONAL: Total amount of credit available $ 0.00.

3. Endorsers/Guarantors Liability (State the amount of Liability for each endorser or guarantor.)

4. Repayments this period (List payments of principal and interest separately. If separate amounts are not known, list all payments under principal.)

Date	Principal	Interest
	0.00	0.00

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Acadiana Delegation Baton Rouge LA	04/19/1999	Dues	50.00
Acadiana Delegation Baton Rouge LA	04/26/1999	Dues	50.00
Action Outdoor Advertising Baton Rouge LA	07/22/1999	Billboards	2350.00
Action Outdoor Advertising Baton Rouge LA	08/19/1999	Billboards	350.00
Action Outdoor Advertising Baton Rouge LA	11/16/1999	Billboard	600.00
Louis Adler Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Stacey Adler Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	300.00
Andrew Albert New Roads LA	09/27/1999	Donation	25.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			3825.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Andrew Albert New Roads LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	25.00
Diane Albert New Roads LA	10/11/1999	Canvassing	60.00
Albertson's Baton Rouge LA	09/29/1999	Supplies	101.63
Albertson's Baton Rouge LA	10/04/1999	Supplies	22.23
Albertson's Baton Rouge LA	10/04/1999	Supplies	78.33
Albertson's Baton Rouge LA	10/07/1999	Supplies	89.86
Albertson's Baton Rouge LA	10/21/1999	Potato Salad	67.63
Albertson's Baton Rouge LA	10/21/1999	Potato Salad	73.04
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			537.72
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Albertson's Baton Rouge LA	11/19/1999	Potato Salad	528.78
Lisa Alexander Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Edna Alexandra Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Alicia's Dance Academy Livonia LA	03/17/1999	Donation	25.00
Alicia's Dance Academy Livonia LA	03/18/1999	Donation	25.00
Allen Crow & Associates Atlanta GA	11/18/1999	Production of TV #3 & #4	6000.00
Allen Crow & Associates Atlanta GA	11/19/1999	Advertisement Expense	2284.00
Sterling Allen Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaing Work	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			9142.78
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 180, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
American Cancer Society Baton Rouge LA	05/03/1999	Donation	30.00
American Legion Hall Maringouin LA	10/19/1999	Rent for Hall	275.00
Deida Anderson Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Gwen Anderson Plaquemine LA	10/27/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Gwen Anderson Plaquemine LA	10/29/1999	Campaign Work	200.00
Kirkland Anderson Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Edith Angelloz Maringouin LA	11/30/1999	Poll Watcher	125.00
Shawn Armstead Plaquemine LA	11/18/1999	Phone Bank-Iberville	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1030.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Vanessa Armstead Plaquemine LA	09/23/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Karen Askins Port Allen LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Connie Atkins Maringouin LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
BRDP Baton Rouge LA	08/16/1999	Fax Machine	2047.25
Monte Babin Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Alfred Babino Lake Charles LA	07/30/1999	Sept.10-Fundraiser	300.00
Alfred Babino Lake Charles LA	09/09/1999	Cash-Lil Alfred Band	775.00
Ahmad Balbasia Baton Rouge LA	11/01/1999	Reimbursement	1000.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			4522.25
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Balloon's Baton Rouge LA	09/10/1999	Cash check for balloons	40.00
Barbara Banks Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Damon Banks	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Ida Banks New Roads LA	10/11/1999	Canvassing	80.00
Ida Banks New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Ida Banks New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	25.00
Ida Banks New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Ida Banks New Roads LA	11/11/1999	Canvassing	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			595.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98 Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Kyesa Banks Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Shan Banks New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Jeanie Barker Plaquemine LA	10/29/1999	Campaign Work	200.00
Ollie Barker Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Earl Batiste Maringouin LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Baton Rouge Blue Print Baton Rouge LA	03/04/1999	Enlargements	9.60
Baton Rouge CoCa Cola Baton Rouge LA	12/08/1999	Election Night	108.22
Kendra Battley New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Canvassing	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			818.02
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Bayou Bruiser Girls Livonia LA	05/14/1999	Donation	50.00
Bayou Cure Club Grosse Tete Lion Grosse Tete LA	03/06/1999	Donation	20.00
Cleveland Bazile New Roads LA	09/20/1999	Donation	100.00
Cleveland Bazile New Roads LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Bellsouth Mobility Baton Rouge LA	10/13/1999	Auk Battery	108.89
Bellsouth Mobility Baton Rouge LA	11/30/1999	Phone Bill	669.84
Charles Belone New Roads LA	08/19/1999	Donation	30.00
Zeporah Bennett Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	75.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1153.73
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Bethany Baptist Church Maringouin LA	08/05/1999	School Supplies	25.00
Michael Beychok Baton Rouge LA	11/16/1999	Homestead	6178.00
Michael Beychok Baton Rouge LA	11/16/1999	HMO	4400.00
Michael Beychok Baton Rouge LA	11/16/1999	Teacher	3600.00
Big Mitch Classic Plaquemine LA	06/26/1999	Donation	625.00
Blackburn & Sulzer 5937 Jones Creek Baton Rouge LA	11/01/1999	Reimbursement	250.00
Alvin Blanchard Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Mary Blanchard New Roads LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			15478.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/99, Page Rev. 3/99

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Mary Blanchard Port Allen LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Purvin Blanchard Port Allen LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Raymond Blanchard, Jr Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Raymond Blanchard, Jr Maringouin LA	11/19/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
LaKita Boston New Roads LA	10/05/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Lois Bourey Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Diane Bourgeois New Roads LA	11/05/1999	Campaign Work	75.00
Diane Bourgeois New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Campaign Work	25.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			700.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Diane Bourgeois New Roads LA	11/11/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Diane Bourgeois New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Donyelle Bracken Morganza LA	11/18/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Ken Breaux White Castle LA	10/01/1999	Fish for Fish Fry	280.00
Connie Bridgewater New Roads LA	10/11/1999	Canvassing	60.00
Earl Bridgewater Baton Rouge LA	06/29/1999	Labor-Sign Painting	125.00
Earl Bridgewater Baton Rouge LA	07/20/1999	Sign Painting	100.00
Earl Bridgewater Baton Rouge LA	07/23/1999	Sign Painting	375.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1210.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Michael Brisco New Roads LA	10/06/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Barbara Brown Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Beverly Brown Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Raymond Brown Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Alfred Brue New Roads LA	10/11/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Alfred Brue New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Alfred Brue New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Campaign Work	25.00
Mazie Brue New Roads LA	10/11/1999	Canvassing	60.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			660.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/96, Page Rev. 3/96

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Richard Brue New Roads LA	09/17/1999	Donation	25.00
Richard Brue New Roads LA	09/19/1999	Donation	100.00
Richard Brue New Roads LA	10/11/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Richard Brue New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Richard Brue New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	25.00
Richard Brue New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Gloria Butler New Roads LA	11/16/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Richard Butler New Roads LA	10/06/1999	Canvassing	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			825.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 105, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Willie Butler New Roads LA	11/16/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Elmo Bynum Maringouin LA	11/16/1999	Canvassing	150.00
CHSPC Green Hornets Club New Roads LA 70760	12/01/1999	Donation	100.00
CISPC New Roads LA	11/01/1999	Donation-Steak Night	100.00
Jason Cador New Roads LA	11/05/1999	Campaign Work	75.00
Jason Cador New Roads LA	11/09/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Jason Cador New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Jason Cador New Roads LA	11/11/1999	Canvassing	75.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			750.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 5/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

New Roads LA			
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			625.00

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Cynthia Cain New Roads LA	10/08/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Joe Cain Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Augustine Caldwell New Roads LA	11/05/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Augustine Caldwell New Roads LA	11/11/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Curtis Calvin Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Eddie Carson New Roads LA	10/06/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Chester Carter Plaquemine LA	11/18/1999	Phone Bank-Iberville	100.00
Cash & Carry Baton Rouge LA	10/16/1999	Candy for Mardi Gras Parade	282.50
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			932.50
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not 'expenditures' should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Cash & Carry Baton Rouge LA	10/18/1999	Acadian Festival Parade	181.25
Marie Gaahlo Livonia LA	09/27/1999	Donation	25.00
Catholic High of Pointe Coupee New Roads LA	07/20/1999	Donation	100.00
Lester Cefo New Roads LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	25.00
Anthony Celestine New Roads LA	10/19/1999	Security	30.00
Lateshia Chemmy Port Allen LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
O'Neal Christmas Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Felcia Christophe New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			661.25
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Felecia Christophe New Roads LA	10/06/1999	Canvassing	50.00
Felicia Christophe Maringouin LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Ruby Christophe New Roads LA	10/06/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Ruby Christophe Maringouin LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Ruby Christophe New Roads LA	11/06/1999	Campaign Work	75.00
Ruby Christophe New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Campaign Work	125.00
Ruby Christophe New Roads LA	11/16/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Ruby Christophe New Roads LA	11/18/1999	Campaign Work	200.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			850.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
City Club Baton Rouge LA	07/02/1999	Fundraiser	3460.35
Clerk of Court New Roads LA	09/07/1999	Qualifying Fee	600.00
Color Tech Baton Rouge LA	09/18/1999	Photographs	167.01
Compose Digital Baton Rouge LA	10/19/1999	TV Production	1000.00
Gracie Constance New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Gracie Constance New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	25.00
Gracie Constance New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Gracie Constance New Roads LA	11/15/1999	Canvassing	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			5527.37
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Gracie Constance New Roads LA	11/30/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Marie Constante Baton Rouge LA	06/30/1999	Photo's for Newletter	592.04
Laura Cooley New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Laura Cooley New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	25.00
Laura Cooley New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Laura Cooley New Roads LA	11/11/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Laura Cooley New Roads LA	11/15/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Laura Cooley New Roads LA	11/18/1999	Canvassing	200.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1292.04
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Laurie Cooley New Roads LA	11/06/1999	Campaign Work	75.00
Pointe Coupee Banner New Roads LA	01/15/1999	Advertisement	110.25
Craig Neal & Sons P. O. Box 1117 Woodville MS	11/01/1999	Donation for St.Jude	400.00
Antonette Crawford Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Creative Educational Supplies Baton Rouge LA	12/03/1999	Laminator Machine	1354.47
Debbie Cushionberry New Roads LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Raymond Cushionberry Maringouin LA	11/30/1999	DJ	50.00
Ella Daigle Baton Rouge LA	11/19/1999	Balloons for Party	117.60
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			2307.32
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Henry Daigle Port Allen LA	09/25/1999	Cook-Out in Port Allen	183.85
Daiquiri Station 901 Parent Street New Roads LA	12/01/1999	Luncheon	185.00
Jackie Daisy New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Jackie Daisy New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	25.00
Jackie Daisy New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Daquiria Station New Roads LA	10/16/1999	Meals for Campaign Workers	431.67
Daquiria Station New Roads LA	11/15/1999	Meals for Campaign Workers	725.00
Erick Davenport New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1780.52
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Marilyn David Livonia LA	11/30/1999	Phone Bank	125.00
Anthony Davis Maringouin LA	07/23/1999	Labor(20.5x5.50)	110.25
Anthony Davis Maringouin LA	07/30/1999	Labor(26.25x5.50)	145.49
Anthony Davis Maringouin LA	08/06/1999	Labor	10.00
Anthony Davis Maringouin LA	08/17/1999	Labor(9hrs.)	49.50
Beatrice Davis New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Belinda Davis Port Allen LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Donna Davis Maringouin LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			740.24
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Donna Davis Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Donna Davis New Roads LA	10/26/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Donna Davis New Roads LA	10/27/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Donna Davis New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Jimmie Davis White Castle LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Lydia Davis Maringouin LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Richard Davis New Roads LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Barbara Dempsey Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			600.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 2/98, Page Rev. 5/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Irene Dennis White Castle LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Jermaine Dennis White Castle LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Scott Depeler Rosedale LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Desires' Baton Rouge LA	08/12/1999	Aug.12 Fundraiser (Reception)	3000.00
Carroll Devillier Livonia LA	05/11/1999	Graduation	50.00
Lucy Dickerson New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Ora Dickerson Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Victor Dickerson New Roads LA	09/29/1999	DJ for 10/2/99	65.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			3815.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Victor Dickerson New Roads LA	10/18/1999	DJ (101899)	180.00
Victor Dickerson New Roads LA	10/19/1999	DJ (10/19/99)	65.00
Billy Ciatafano Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Phone Bank	100.00
Juanita Dixon Batchelor LA	12/03/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Don's Baton Rouge LA	10/07/1999	T-Shirts	39.84
Mary Dorsey Morganza LA	10/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Mary Dorsey Morganza LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Pat Dorsey Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			759.84
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Mary Dubois Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
John Duhon Morganza LA	10/18/1999	Labor	30.00
John Duhon Morganza LA	11/10/1999	Canvassing	100.00
John Duhon Morganza LA	11/11/1999	Canvassing	65.00
Darrell Dunn New Roads LA	09/10/1999	Labor at 9/10 Fundraiser	50.00
Darrell Dunn New Roads LA	10/25/1999	Labor/Cleaning Crew	65.00
Darrell Dunn New Roads LA	11/18/1999	Campaign Work	300.00
Eatel Baton Rouge LA	12/14/1999	Attorney at Law	167.50
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			897.50
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 8/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Julia Edwards Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Alice Efferson Baton Rouge LA	11/18/1999	Phone Bank/EBR	75.00
Alice Efferson Baton Rouge LA	11/19/1999	Phone Bank EBR	25.00
Rosenwald Elementary New Roads LA	02/03/1999	Donation	50.00
Anthony Elzy Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Charles Elzy Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Gaynell Elzy Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Alma Epps Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			650.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 2/98 Page Rev. 1/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Barbara Epps Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Clementine Epps Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Ethics Commission Baton Rouge LA	09/27/1999	campaign finance	17.25
Exxon Company Baton Rouge LA	11/16/1999	Automobile/Gasoline	313.70
Exxon Company Baton Rouge LA	12/08/1999	Gas Bill	164.07
Melvin Fabre New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Canvassing	100.00
False River A's New Roads LA	05/24/1999	Donation	100.00
False River Academy New Roads LA	02/11/1999	Donation	10.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			925.02
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/99.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
False River Academy New Roads LA	07/22/1999	Donation-Ball Tournament Sponsorship	70.00
Larry Faveroth New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Brenda Faverite Plaquemine LA	10/27/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Federal Express Baton Rouge LA	07/22/1999		30.00
Federal Express Baton Rouge LA	08/03/1999	Allen Crowe (Copy of Tape)	13.00
Federal Express Baton Rouge LA	11/30/1999	Allen Crowe(Copy of Tape)	13.00
Federal Express Baton Rouge LA	12/14/1999	Tyson	31.00
Debra Ferguson Baton Rouge LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	85.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			442.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Paul Ferguson Baton Rouge LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	85.00
Marcella Fields New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Marcella Fields New Roads LA	11/11/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Marcella Fields New Roads LA	11/15/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Marcella Fields New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Flower by Jenn New Roads LA	12/14/1999	Victory Party	145.00
Audrey Flowers New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Fontaine Hardware & Lumber Company Maringouin LA	10/09/1999	Supplies	5.21
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			710.21
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/99, Page Rev. 3/99.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Ramona Forest New Roads LA	11/05/1999	Campaign Work	75.00
Aldi Foster Baton Rouge LA	12/13/1999	Phone Bank	60.00
Casey Foster Baton Rouge LA	12/13/1999	Phone Bank	60.00
Kenneshia Foster Baton Rouge LA	12/13/1999	Phone Bank	60.00
Kaymon Foster Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Raymond Foster Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	300.00
Raymond Foster New Roads LA	10/22/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Mary Fowler New Roads LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			915.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Morris Fowler Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Frameworks Baton Rouge LA	09/18/1999	Armeload Framing	98.05
Alex Francis McCrea LA	10/06/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Evangelist Francois Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Phone Bank	75.00
Evelyn Francois New Roads LA	10/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Jennifer Franklin Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Phone Bank-Iberville	100.00
Morris Franklin Morganza LA	12/03/1999	Canvassing	75.00
John Gallagher Baton Rouge LA	01/07/1999	Senate Research Precint Information	150.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			798.05
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
John Gallagher Baton Rouge LA	03/26/1999	Senate Precint Information	150.00
Billy Gates Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Myra Gates New Roads LA	10/06/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Myra Gates New Roads LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Myra Gates New Roads LA	11/15/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Myra Gates New Roads LA	11/18/1999	Campaign Work	200.00
Joey Genusa Livonia LA	09/30/1999	Donation	20.00
Sherman Georgetown Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			870.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Oliver Garogetown Maringouin LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Edward Gordon Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Keith Gordon Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Alberta Gray Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Lois Green Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Monique Gremillion New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Monique Gremillion New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	25.00
Monique Gremillion New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Canvassing	65.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			665.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/96, Page Rev. 9/96

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Monique Gremillion New Roads LA	11/11/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Monique Gremillion New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Roosevelt Gremillion New Roads LA	02/25/1999	Donation-Livonia/Maringouin Mardi Gras	200.00
Roosevelt Gremillion	11/15/1999	Canvassing	400.00
Roosevelt Gremillion New Roads LA	12/03/1999	Canvassing	500.00
Velma Gremillion New Roads LA	11/05/1999	Campaign Work	75.00
Dedria Grevious New Roads LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Jason Grevious Port Allen LA	12/08/1999	Labor	150.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1625.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Jerome Grevious Maringouin LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	120.00
Jerome Grevious Port Allen LA	12/06/1999	Labor	150.00
Rosemary Griffin New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Canvassing	65.00
Rosezenia Griffin New Roads LA	11/06/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Rosezenia Griffin New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	25.00
Rozenia Griffin New Roads LA	10/11/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Rozenia Griffin New Roads LA	11/18/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Sheila Griffin New Roads LA	10/11/1999	Canvassing	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			755.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Sheila Griffin New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Sheila Griffin New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	25.00
Sheila Griffin New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Sheila Griffin New Roads LA	11/16/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Grosse Tete Lions Club Grosse Tete LA	05/24/1999	Donation	200.00
Grosse Tete Lions Club Grosse Tete LA	08/15/1999	Donation	174.00
Grosse Tete Lions Club Grosse Tete LA	10/07/1999	Rent for Oct. 29,1999	375.00
Earl Guerin New Roads LA	11/05/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1099.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Earl Guerin New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Canvassing	125.00
Earl Guerin New Roads LA	11/15/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Linda Guerin New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Linda Guerin New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	25.00
HDCC Baton Rouge LA	09/01/1999	Donation for Donkey Romp	100.00
Rose Hammond New Roads LA	10/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Rose Hammond New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Rose Hammond New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			700.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98 Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Rose Hammond New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Rose Hammond New Roads LA	11/11/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Rose Hammond New Roads LA	11/15/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Betty Harris Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Freddie Harris Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
George Harris New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Jessie Harris New Roads LA	10/11/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Jessie Harris New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	75.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			750.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Jessie Harris New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	25.00
Jessie Harris New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Jessie Harris New Roads LA	11/15/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Jessie Harris New Roads LA	11/18/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Regina Harris Plaquemine LA	11/18/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Harrison Paint Baton Rouge LA	07/02/1999	Paint	116.48
Tracey Hawkins Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Demetrice Hayward New Roads LA	10/05/1999	Canvassing	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			716.48
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Demetrice Hayward New Roads LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Demetrice Hayward New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Campaign Work	75.00
Demetrice Hayward New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Campaign Work	25.00
Demetrice Hayward New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Demetrice Hayward New Roads LA	11/11/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Demetrice Hayward New Roads LA	11/15/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Demetrice Hayward New Roads LA	11/18/1999	Campaign Work	175.00
Nancy Henderson Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			775.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Merlisa Henderson New Roads LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Barbara Henry New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Barbara Henry New Roads LA	11/15/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Gwyn Hill Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Jeffrey Hill New Roads LA	10/25/1999	Labor	150.00
Brenda Hollins Maringouin LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Home Depot Baton Rouge LA	08/20/1999	Lumber	352.97
Daley Honore Maringouin LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1102.97
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Ray Honore New Roads LA	09/10/1999	Labor at 9/10 Fundraiser	50.00
House of Representatives Baton Rouge LA	10/15/1999	Reimbursement for 637-3124	67.21
Beatrice Howard Morganza LA	11/19/1999	Carwassing	100.00
Walter Hutchinson, Jr., Jr New Roads LA	09/10/1999	Labor at 9/10 Fundraiser	50.00
Walter Hutchinson, Jr., Jr New Roads LA	09/10/1999	Labor at 9/10 Fundraiser	50.00
Walter Hutchinson, Jr., Jr New Roads LA	10/18/1999	Labor at 10/18/Function	165.00
Walter Hutchinson, Jr., Jr New Roads LA	10/25/1999	Labor/Cleaning Crew	250.00
Brenda Hutchinson New Roads LA	10/25/1999	Labor/Cleaning Crew	65.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			797.21
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98 Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Brenda Hutchinson New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Brenda Hutchinson New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Walter Hutchinson New Roads LA	11/15/1999	Gas	50.00
Walter Hutchinson New Roads LA	11/16/1999	Canvassing	150.00
Walter Hutchinson New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Campaign Work	400.00
Walter Hutchinson, Jr New Roads LA	11/26/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Iberville Bank Maringouin LA 70757	01/06/1999	Returned Item	100.00
Iberville Bank Maringouin LA 70757	01/06/1999	Returned Item	2.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1002.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Iberville Bank Maringouin LA 70757	09/08/1999	Check Order/Bank Charges	43.86
Iberville Bank Maringouin LA 70757	09/27/1999	Wire Charge	25.00
Iberville Bank Maringouin LA 70757	10/05/1999	Wire Charge	25.00
Iberville Bank Maringouin LA 70757	10/12/1999	Wire Charge	25.00
Iberville Bank Maringouin LA 70757	10/26/1999	Bank Charges/Check Order	37.81
Iberville Bank Maringouin LA 70757	10/29/1999	Wire Charge	15.00
Iberville Bank Maringouin LA 70757	11/04/1999	Wire Charge	25.00
Iberville Bank Maringouin LA 70757	11/10/1999	Bank Charge-Check Order	37.81
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			234.48
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Iberville Bank Maringouin LA 70757	11/11/1999	Bank Charge/Wire of Money to Media Stategies	25.00
Iberville Bank Maringouin LA 70757	11/16/1999	Made out to cash for Reflections Band/ Election Night	1000.00
Iberville Bank Maringouin LA 70757	12/20/1999		37.00
Iberville Bank Maringouin LA 70757	12/21/1999		129.50
Iberville Bank Maringouin LA 70757	12/22/1999		18.50
Iberville Coach's Assoc. Plaquemine LA	08/26/1999	Donation(ball tournament)	50.00
Iberville Parish & Community Education Plaquemine LA	10/04/1999	Donation	25.00
Iberville Parish Parks Plaquemine LA	05/05/1999	Donation	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1385.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 100, Rev. 3/98 Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
LaTonya Isadoll Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Gale Jackson Maringouin LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Marie Jackson New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Marie Jackson New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	25.00
Marie Jackson New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Marie Jackson New Roads LA	11/15/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Tara Jackson Maringouin LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Gerri James Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			850.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 8/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Hosey James Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Sherry Jarreau Livonia LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Garland Jenkins Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Joe Dreyfus Livonia LA	10/06/1999	Lunch	135.09
Joe Dreyfus Livonia LA	10/08/1999	Oct.4, 1999 Party	2150.00
Dr. Joe Stagni New Orleans LA	05/24/1999	Donation	200.00
Joe's Restaurant Livonia LA	11/19/1999	November 8, 1999 Party	2500.00
Karen Johnson Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			5385.09
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Betty Johnson New Roads LA	10/11/1999	Canvassing	60.00
Dorothy Johnson Maringouin LA	11/18/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Elnora Johnson Maringouin LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Karen Johnson Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Mary Johnson New Roads LA	10/06/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Mona Johnson White Castle LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Nicole Johnson New Roads LA	10/06/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Adrienne Jones New Roads LA	10/06/1999	Canvassing	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			760.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Barbara Jones New Roads LA	10/06/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Jean Jones Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Rose Jones Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Debra Jordon Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Emma Joseph New Roads LA	11/06/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Emma Joseph New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	25.00
Emma Joseph New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Emma Joseph New Roads LA	11/11/1999	Canvassing	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			675.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 100, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Henrietta Joseph Maringouin LA	10/04/1999	Donation	80.00
Herman Joseph Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
James Joseph Maringouin LA	10/04/1999	Donation	80.00
Lahoma Joseph Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Ruthie Joseph Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Fredrick June Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Carwassing	100.00
KCLF Radio New Roads LA	07/23/1999	Radio Advertisement	200.00
KCLF Radio New Roads LA	08/15/1999	Radio Advertisement	200.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			980.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 100, Rev. 9/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
KGLF Radio New Roads LA	09/30/1999	Radio Advertisement	350.00
KGLF Radio New Roads LA	11/09/1999	Radio for Advertisement	500.00
Kadalra Baton Rouge LA	08/16/1999	Copy of Video	21.73
Leonard Katz New Roads LA	09/27/1999	Donation	25.00
Kennedy Signs Amite LA	08/06/1999	Yard Signs(30 large signs)	758.64
Kennedy Signs Amite LA	08/24/1999	Yard Signs	1406.75
Kennedy Signs Amite LA	09/23/1999	Yard Signs	654.00
Kennedy Signs Amite LA	10/15/1999	Yards Signs	1635.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			5351.12
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Kennedy Signs Amite LA	10/29/1999	Yard Signs	1438.80
Kennedy Signs Amite LA	11/05/1999	Yard Signs	1171.75
Kinko's Baton Rouge LA	07/20/1999	Postage	48.75
Kleinpeter Photography Baton Rouge LA	06/29/1999	Campaign Photo's	216.82
Krew of Carnival Livonia LA	11/26/1999	Ad	30.00
LCTV Clinton LA	10/04/1999	Flip Ad	50.00
LDCP Baton Rouge LA	11/19/1999	Democratic Party	13000.00
LSU Leadership Baton Rouge LA	04/29/1999	Donation	468.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			16424.12
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
LSU Leadership Baton Rouge LA	05/05/1999	Donation	25.00
La. Capitol Foundation Baton Rouge LA	02/25/1999	Flags-Pointe Coupee Sheriff's Office	69.00
La. Capitol Foundation Baton Rouge LA	06/05/1999	Flags	80.00
La. Capitol Foundation Baton Rouge LA	06/08/1999	Meals at Capitol	31.80
La. Capitol Foundation Baton Rouge LA	08/25/1999	Flags(view of Capitol)	10.00
La. Capitol Foundation Baton Rouge LA	08/30/1999	Flag(Morganza)	92.00
La. House of Representatives Baton Rouge LA	05/10/1999	Donation	25.85
La. House of Representatives Baton Rouge LA	05/24/1999	Donation	55.60
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			389.45
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 2/98, Page Rev. 2/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Verna LaCour New Roads LA	10/11/1999	Canvassing	80.00
Verna LaCour New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Verna LaCour New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	25.00
Verna LaCour New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Canvassing	100.00
LaMar Advertising Baton Rouge LA	07/09/1999	Billboards	2150.00
LaMar Advertising Baton Rouge LA	09/11/1999	Billboards	1800.00
LaMar Advertising Baton Rouge LA	10/12/1999	Billboards	1466.70
LaMar Advertising Baton Rouge LA	11/01/1999	Billboards	435.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			5631.70
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Ernest Lanehart Morganza LA	12/08/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Lanelle's Floral Designs Livonia LA	02/02/1999	Balloons for Fundraiser	88.20
Lanelle's Floral Designs Livonia LA	07/30/1999	Condolences(Frank Barbay)	43.10
Lanelle's Floral Designs Livonia LA	08/10/1999	Condolences Moon LeJeune,Carolyn Boley	75.42
Lorraine Langlois Gnosse Tete LA	11/18/1999	Phone Bank	75.00
George Lathan Meringouin LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
George Lathan Meringouin LA	11/18/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Sheldra Lather Plaquemine LA	11/18/1999	Canvassing	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			654.72
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/94, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Mary Lathers New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Shirley Lawrence Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Kay LeBlanc Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Shannon LeBlanc Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Chris LeCoq Morganza LA	09/20/1999	Cardinal of P.C. donation	40.00
Remi LeJeune Livonia LA	08/06/1999	Campaign Coordinator	500.00
Remi LeJeune Livonia LA	09/03/1999	(500.00 / 179.00 mileage)	679.72
Remi LeJeune Livonia LA	09/20/1999		1000.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			2619.72
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Remi LeJeune Livonia LA	09/20/1999	Mileage	148.52
Remi LeJeune Livonia LA	09/22/1999	Pictures/Gas/Business Report	112.43
Remi LeJeune Livonia LA	10/05/1999	Campaign Coordination	500.00
Remi LeJeune Livonia LA	10/05/1999	Mileage 9/20-10/01	249.92
Remi LeJeune Livonia LA	10/16/1999	Campaign Coordinator	1000.00
Remi LeJeune Livonia LA	10/16/1999	Mileage	811.67
Remi LeJeune Livonia LA	11/01/1999	Campaign Coordinator	500.00
Remi LeJeune Livonia LA	11/01/1999	Mileage	525.65
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			3348.39
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98 Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Remi LeJeune Livonia LA	11/16/1999	Campaign Coordination	1000.00
Remi LeJeune Livonia LA	11/16/1999	Mileage	375.05
Remi LeJeune Livonia LA	11/29/1999	Salary	500.00
Remi LeJeune Livonia LA	11/29/1999	Mileage	256.42
Remi LeJeune Livonia LA	12/10/1999	Salary	1000.00
Remi LeJeune Livonia LA	12/10/1999	Mileage	198.57
Chisandra Lee Baton Rouge LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	85.00
Cynthia Lee New Roads LA	11/05/1999	Canvassing	75.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			3490.04
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
John Lee Plaquemine LA	11/18/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Patrice Lee New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Sandra Lee New Roads LA	11/05/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Sheila Leonard New Roads LA	11/05/1999	Campaign Work	75.00
Letterman Baton Rouge LA	08/16/1999	Copies	97.34
Lois Lewis Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Ralph Lewis Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Livonia High School Livonia LA	02/02/1999	Donation	25.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			672.34
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Livonia High School Livonia LA	04/27/1999	Donation-Advertising	50.00
Livonia Lions Club Livonia LA	07/30/1999	Sept. 10-Fundraiser	950.00
Livonia Lions Club Livonia LA	08/05/1999	Sept. 10th Fundraiser	80.00
Livonia Lions Club Livonia LA	08/23/1999	Donation	60.00
Livonia Lumber Livonia LA	08/03/1999	Lumber	553.11
Livonia Lumber Livonia LA	12/03/1999	Lumber	163.70
Patrick Lockman Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Shirley Lockman Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1456.81
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/94, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Shirley Louis New Roads LA	11/06/1999	Campaign Work	75.00
Louisiana Political Fax Weekly Baton Rouge LA	03/15/1999	Fax Weekly	135.00
Love Comm New Roads LA	10/12/1999	Advertisement	168.00
Love Comm New Roads LA	10/29/1999	Commercial & Flip Ad	320.00
Love Comm New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Cable Ad/Maringouin,Livonia	240.00
Love Connection Clinton LA	09/28/1999	Advertisement	168.00
Lucy's Phone Service Baton Rouge LA	10/13/1999	Phone Service	65.00
Lucy's Phone Service Baton Rouge LA	11/16/1999	Phone Service	138.60
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1309.60
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Lucy's Phone Service Baton Rouge LA	12/03/1999	Phone Service	314.38
Blanchard Lumber Plaquemine LA	12/03/1999	Lumber	831.59
MBNA Wilmington DE	02/24/1999	Mardi Gras Beads	424.64
MBNA Wilmington DE	03/19/1999	Mardi Gras Beads	412.92
MBNA Wilmington DE	09/01/1999	Fundraiser Tickets	419.35
MBNA Wilmington DE	10/09/1999	Reimb.	394.96
MBNA Wilmington DE	10/22/1999		321.22
MBNA Wilmington DE	12/03/1999		1255.74
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			4374.80
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
MBNA Wilmington DE	12/14/1999		3685.24
Tamaka Mack Baton Rouge LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	25.00
Main Street Service New Roads LA	10/22/1999	Car Service	67.64
Main Street Service New Roads LA	12/01/1999	Gas for vehicle	24.92
Mary Manchester New Roads LA	11/05/1999	Campaign Work	75.00
Cherri Marasquelle Port Allen LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Maringouin Fire Department Maringouin LA	09/15/1999	Donation	25.00
Robert M Marionneaux, Jr., Jr Maringouin LA	09/14/1999	Reimb. for TV Footage	3500.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			7502.80
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 8/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Robert Marionneaux, Jr. Livonia LA	06/05/1999	reimbursement	80.00
Janet Marionneaux Baton Rouge LA	11/15/1999	Reimbursement for supplies	180.00
Keely Marionneaux Maringouin LA	10/07/1999	Reimbursement for Pictures	80.15
Keely Marionneaux Maringouin LA	10/13/1999	Reimbursement for Albertson	41.94
Keely Marionneaux Maringouin LA	10/29/1999	Reimbursement for 10/23	280.96
Robert Marionneaux Livonia LA	08/10/1999	Reimbursement	108.22
Robert Marionneaux Maringouin LA	12/02/1999	Reimbursement	2251.62
Stephen Marionneaux Livonia LA	07/09/1999	Supplies	94.24
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			3067.03
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Stephen Marionneaux Livonia LA	10/09/1999	Reimb. for Lumber/Signs	424.49
Stephen Marionneaux Livonia LA	11/30/1999	Reimbursement	1028.92
Steve Marionneaux Livonia LA	10/15/1999	Reimbursement for Party Expense	350.00
Tim Marionneaux Fordoche LA	10/22/1999		2000.00
Marketing Research Institute Pensacola FL	11/18/1999	La.Senate Dist.17 Survey Poll	3600.00
Cynthia Marks New Roads LA	11/28/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Annie Marshall Plaquemine LA	11/18/1999	Phone Bank-Iberville	100.00
James Marshall New Roads LA	09/19/1999	Donation	30.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			7633.41
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Frisco Mart Frisco LA	10/07/1999	Chickens	38.89
Frisco Mart Frisco LA	10/09/1999	Southern Cook-Out	56.58
Louis Maten Morganza LA	12/03/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Maw & Paw Blanks LA	10/25/1999	Donation	80.00
Mayor's Prayer Breakfast New Roads LA	08/04/1999	Donation	25.00
Elaine McClay Plaquemine LA	11/16/1999	Phone Bank-Iberville	100.00
Ella McGinnis Plaquemine LA	11/16/1999	Phone Bank-Iberville	100.00
McKenley Alumni Baton Rouge LA	05/11/1999	Donation	30.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			503.45
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Barbara McNeil Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Daniel McNeil Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Sherry Medhe Livonia LA	09/26/1999	Cook-Out In Lottie/Music	250.00
Media Strategies Lakewood CO	09/27/1999	Media Specialities	60000.00
Media Strategies Lakewood CO	10/05/1999	Television Buy	15000.00
Media Strategies Lakewood CO	10/12/1999	Television Buy	10000.00
Media Strategies Lakewood CO	10/29/1999	Television Buy	20000.00
Media Strategies Lakewood CO	11/05/1999	Television Buy	20000.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			125450.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Media Strategies Lakewood CO	11/11/1999	Television Buy	22500.00
Florida Melacon Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Midway Grocery Grosse Tete LA	09/27/1999	Mitchell Curso	119.66
Midway Grocery Grosse Tete LA	10/19/1999	Commercial Spot	3000.00
Midway Grocery Grosse Tete LA	12/02/1999	Luncheon	226.96
Midway Grocery Grosse Tete LA	12/14/1999	Luncheon	100.52
Cynthia Mitchell Livonia LA	12/03/1999	Supplies	25.72
Lekeisa Mitchell Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			26173.86
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
George Molex Morganza LA	10/08/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Rev. Molex Morganza LA	08/10/1999	Donation	100.00
Morning Advocate Baton Rouge LA	10/20/1999	Ad	1697.33
Catherine Morrison Baton Rouge LA	11/18/1999	Phone Bank/EBR	75.00
Cathy Morrison Baton Rouge LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	25.00
Jessie Morrison Baton Rouge LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	25.00
Josie Morrison Baton Rouge LA	11/18/1999	Phone Bank/EBR	75.00
JC Mosby Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			2197.33
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Multi-Use Center New Roads LA	04/13/1999	Advertising	250.00
Mark Munson New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Security	80.00
Alvin Murphy Port Allen LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Keara Narvia Maringouin LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Keala Narvia Maringouin LA	12/02/1999	Canvassing	100.00
New Roads Region Baseball New Roads LA	06/05/1999	Donation	50.00
Next Day Signs Baton Rouge LA	11/15/1999	Sign Repair	32.68
Francois Noll New Roads LA	11/05/1999	Campaign Work	75.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			787.68
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 8/98, Page Rev. 8/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Francois Noll New Roads LA	11/15/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Trina Nolan Morganza LA	10/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Trina Nolan Morganza LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
North Iberville School Plaquemine LA	09/13/1999	Donation 1/2 Ad	15.00
John Northern Morganza LA	10/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
John Northern Morganza LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Allen O'Bear Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Barbara O'Bear Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			715.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Lloyd O'Bear Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Margaret O'Bear Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Office Depot Baton Rouge LA	07/21/1999	Supplies	18.45
Ruth Oliver New Roads LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Renee Oster Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Kristie Osborne Plaquemine LA	10/27/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Pap & Pris Baum's New Roads LA	12/03/1999	Flower Arr.	56.88
Roubique Paper Service Maringouin LA	01/05/1999	Jam-Jume(paper)	70.98
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			646.31
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Robert Parrot New Roads LA	10/19/1999	Security	30.00
Jacqueline Parson New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Canvassing	125.00
Party Universe Baton Rouge LA	11/08/1999	Victory Party	51.13
Brenda Patin Port Allen LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Kenya Patin Port Allen LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Antoniette Patterson New Roads LA	10/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Antoniette Patterson New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Shirley Payton Maringouin LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			706.13
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Jacqueline Pearson New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Campaign Work	75.00
Jacqueline Pearson New Roads LA	11/11/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Jacqueline Pearson New Roads LA	11/15/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Jacqueline Pearson New Roads LA	11/18/1999	Canvassing	200.00
Roosevelt Pearson New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Roosevelt Pearson New Roads LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	25.00
Roosevelt Pearson New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Roosevelt Pearson New Roads LA	11/11/1999	Canvassing	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			775.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Roosevelt Pearson New Roads LA	11/16/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Roosevelt Pearson New Roads LA	11/18/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Roosevelt Pearson New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Peter Perdna New Roads LA	09/10/1999	Labor at 9/10 Fundraiser	65.00
Alma Perry Maringouin LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	125.00
Persicks Food Center Plaquemine LA	11/01/1999	Food for Rally	812.00
Persicks Food Center Plaquemine LA	12/03/1999	Food/Rally	432.80
Barney Phillips Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1834.80
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Thadius Phillips New Roads LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Chas Philson, III Plaquemine LA	11/18/1999	Phone Bank-Iberville	100.00
Dana Pichon Plaquemine LA	11/18/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Troy Pichon, Sr Plaquemine LA	11/18/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Olando Piper Plaquemine LA	11/18/1999	Phone Bank-Iberville	100.00
Plastic-Plus Awards, Co. Baton Rouge LA	11/15/1999		31.91
Sylvester Platt New Roads LA	09/10/1999	Labor at 9/10 Fundraiser	50.00
Sylvester Platt New Roads LA	10/25/1999	Labor/Cleaning Crew	65.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			646.91
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Pointe Coupee Catholic School Benefit New Roads LA	03/04/1999	Donation	100.00
Pointe Coupee Livestock New Roads LA	03/04/1999	Donation-4-H Livestock	500.00
Pointe Coupee Office Supply New Roads LA	08/05/1999	Supplies	6.41
Pointe Coupee Office Supply New Roads LA	08/25/1999	Supplies	6.68
Pointe Coupee Office Supply New Roads LA	10/15/1999	Supplies	34.54
Pointe Coupee Office Supply New Roads LA	12/01/1999	Supplies	12.12
Glynette Polar Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Barbara Poole Maringouin LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			859.65
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Bernadine Poole Maringouin LA	10/09/1999	Donation	75.00
C.J. Poole Maringouin LA	11/29/1999	Donation	100.00
Port Allen High School Port Allen LA	08/25/1999	Donation	45.00
Post/South Plaquemine LA	08/18/1999	Advertisement	289.90
Post/South Plaquemine LA	09/02/1999	Push Card Ad(1/2 page)	220.80
Post/South Plaquemine LA	09/08/1999	Crime Ad	220.80
Post/South Plaquemine LA	09/15/1999	Ethics Adv.	220.80
Post/South Plaquemine LA	09/23/1999	Education Adv.	220.80
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1993.10
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 2/03 Page Rev. 2/04.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Post/South Plaquemine LA	10/04/1999	Taxes-Adv.	289.80
Post/South Plaquemine LA	10/07/1999	Taxes-Adv.	289.80
Post/South Plaquemine LA	10/12/1999	Advertisement	289.80
Post/South Plaquemine LA	10/13/1999	Advertisement	289.80
Post/South Plaquemine LA	10/20/1999	Color Ad	150.00
Post/South Plaquemine LA	10/26/1999	Advertisement	289.80
Post/South Plaquemine LA	10/29/1999	Advertisement	289.80
Post/South Plaquemine LA	11/01/1999	Advertisement	289.80
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			2176.60
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Post/South Plaquemine LA	11/15/1999	Inserts	974.40
Post/South Plaquemine LA	11/30/1999	Advertisement	144.90
Jeanette Price Plaquemine LA	10/27/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Moran Printing Baton Rouge LA	10/26/1999	Stationary	996.45
Moran Printing Baton Rouge LA	11/15/1999	Envelopes/Letterhead	353.84
RRAMG Baton Rouge LA	03/10/1999	Donation	150.00
Sandra Rachel Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Phillice Rafirteen Baton Rouge LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			2919.59
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Artie Ricard New Roads LA	10/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Annie Richard New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Jona Riley Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999		100.00
Ritz Camera Baton Rouge LA	09/22/1999	Photographs	23.86
Ritz Camera Baton Rouge LA	11/08/1999	Photographs	21.01
Ritz Camerna Baton Rouge LA	10/29/1999	Photographs	23.86
Ritz Carema Baton Rouge LA	11/05/1999	Photographs	17.96
Riverside Reader Port Allen LA	09/15/1999	Ethics Adv.	337.50
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			724.19
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 103, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Riverside Reader Port Allen LA	10/13/1999	1/2 page ad	394.00
Reginal Roberts New Roads LA	07/29/1999	Donation	200.00
Reginald Roberts New Roads LA	09/10/1999	Donation	75.00
Reginald Roberts New Roads LA	10/06/1999	Canvassing	200.00
Shirley Robertson Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Adele Robillard P.O. Box 98 Morganza LA	12/14/1999	Donation	21.00
Fermin Rogers Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Roubique Paper Service Gross Tete LA	12/03/1999	payment for Sept.-Dec.	47.32
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1137.32
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 5/93, Page Rev. 3/96

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Wanda Rowe Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Rural Caucus Baton Rouge LA	04/13/1999	Dues	50.00
Romona Rynum Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Barbara Salzon New Roads LA	11/05/1999	Campaign Work	75.00
Linda Salzon New Roads LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Lionel Salor Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Sam's Baton Rouge LA	01/05/1999	Supplies	60.00
Sam's Baton Rouge LA	07/02/1999	Supplies	91.19
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			676.19
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Sam's Baton Rouge LA	09/08/1999	Supplies for 9/10 fundraiser	56.73
Sam's Baton Rouge LA	09/28/1999	Supplies	49.01
Sam's Baton Rouge LA	10/07/1999	Supplies	297.83
Sam's Baton Rouge LA	10/19/1999	Supplies	147.21
Sam's Baton Rouge LA	11/18/1999	Supplies	154.24
Sam's Baton Rouge LA	11/19/1999	Supplies	120.85
James Sam Plaquemine LA	10/27/1999	Reimbursement for fish-fries	100.92
Melvin Saylor Bayou Goula LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1020.79
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98. Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Scott Civic Center P.O. Box 290 New Roads LA	10/29/1999	Deposit	175.00
Scott Civic Center P.O. Box 290 New Roads LA	11/15/1999	Deposit	500.00
Chester Scott Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Chiquita Scott Maringouin LA	11/01/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Depatria Scott Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Joyce Scott New Roads LA	10/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Joyce Scott Maringouin LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Larry Scott Rosedale LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1275.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 8/98, Page Rev. 8/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Larry Scott Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Gladys Seals Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Secretary of State Baton Rouge LA	08/18/1999	Copy of Reports	20.65
Terrance Sellars Maringouin LA	12/01/1999	Donation	100.00
Senator Mary Landrieu's Office Washington DC	08/30/1999	Flags	30.00
Anna Serl Rosedale LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church Maringouin LA	04/16/1999	Donation 1/2 page ad	25.00
Silk Screen Shop Baton Rouge LA	07/15/1999	T-Shirts	509.84
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			985.49
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/96, Page Rev. 3/96.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Silverside PAT Baton Rouge LA	03/16/1999	Donation	100.00
Eva Simmons New Roads LA	11/05/1999	Campaign Work	75.00
Eva Simmons New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Sheila Simmons Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Carolyn Singleton New Roads LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Shieka Smart Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Ewanya Smith Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Phillip Smith New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Security	80.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			730.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Renia Smith Plaquemine LA	11/18/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Stacey Smith New Roads LA	10/25/1999	Reimbursement	40.00
Stacey Smith New Roads LA	11/06/1999	Campaign Work	75.00
Stacey Smith New Roads LA	11/11/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Stacey Smith New Roads LA	11/15/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Glenda Smuller New Roads LA	10/06/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Myra Snell Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Soprano's Livonia LA 70755	07/22/1999	Donation for Ball Team	39.73
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			604.73
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Soprano's Livonia LA 70755	09/25/1999	Rolls for Lottie	34.67
Soprano's Livonia LA 70755	10/09/1999	Livonia Fundraiser	463.31
Spillway Cablevision Maringouin LA	08/28/1999	2 week advertising	60.00
Spillway Cablevision Maringouin LA	10/08/1999	Flip Ads	95.00
Spillway Cablevision Maringouin LA	10/29/1999	Advertisement	80.00
Spirit Graphic Waco TX	09/27/1999	T-Shirts	444.38
Spirit Graphics Baton Rouge LA	10/15/1999	T-Shirts	800.80
Spirit of Togetherness Maringouin LA	08/12/1999	Donation	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1898.16
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Sprint Print Baton Rouge LA	09/03/1999	Letterhead	217.34
St. Landry Youth	07/09/1999	Donation-Athletic Association, Inc.	25.00
Eric St.Cyr New Roads LA	10/06/1999	Canvassing	50.00
Brenda StCyr New Roads LA	11/06/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Paula StCyr New Roads LA	11/10/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Sheila StCyr Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Star Telephone Maringouin LA	11/15/1999	Phone Bill	319.22
Star Telephone Maringouin LA	12/14/1999	Campaign	0.67
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			912.23
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Star Telephone Maringouin LA	12/14/1999	Campaign	381.30
Stacy Stelly Maringouin LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Robert Stevens Livonia LA	11/18/1999	Band for election day	1000.00
Jon Steward Plaquemine LA	11/18/1999	Phone Bank-Iberville	100.00
Shannon Stone Morganza LA	10/18/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Velma Stuart Port Allen LA	12/06/1999	Supplies	33.76
Bonnie Suggs Port Allen LA	11/19/1999	Phone Bank	100.00
Sunlight Baptist Church Maringouin LA	08/11/1999	Donation	25.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1840.06
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
TCI for Louisiana New Roads LA	09/28/1999	Cable Ads for Port Allen/Plaq.	876.00
TCI of Louisiana Port Allen LA	10/12/1999	Cable Ads for Port Allen/Plaquemine	1015.20
TCI of Louisiana Port Allen LA	10/26/1999	Cable Ads for Port Allen/Plaquemine	876.00
TCI of Louisiana Port Allen LA	11/09/1999	Cable Ads for Port Allen/Plaquemine	876.00
Kimberely Tate Baton Rouge LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	85.00
Dana Tainey Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Joe Taylor Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Willie Taylor Maringouin LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			4028.20
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98 Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Teddie Media Partners New Orleans LA	12/10/1999	GOTV Calls	13964.75
Michael Tenney Livonia LA	09/07/1999	Donation	25.00
Harold Terrance New Roads LA	09/10/1999	Labor at 9/10 Fundraiser	50.00
Harold Terrance New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Harold Terrance New Roads LA	11/26/1999	electricity for 11/20 New Roads	20.00
Loyce Terrance New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
The Beychok Group Baton Rouge LA	08/30/1999	Yard Signs	4976.00
The Beychok Group Baton Rouge LA	07/09/1999	Campaign Push Cards	1850.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			20507.75
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 160, Rev. 3/96, Page Rev. 3/96

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
The Beychok Group Baton Rouge LA	07/09/1999	Campaign Consulation	2000.00
The Beychok Group Baton Rouge LA	07/09/1999	Legislative Newsletter	4575.00
The Beychok Group Baton Rouge LA	08/18/1999	Letterhead & Lapel Stickers	1589.00
The Beychok Group Baton Rouge LA	09/29/1999	Mailers	12600.00
The Beychok Group Baton Rouge LA	10/13/1999	1/2 page consulting fee	1000.00
The Beychok Group Baton Rouge LA	10/13/1999	Mailers	350.00
The Beychok Group Baton Rouge LA	10/18/1999	Production of Proven Record	5000.00
The Beychok Group Baton Rouge LA	10/16/1999	Gun Mailer	1700.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			28814.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/99.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
The Beychok Group Baton Rouge LA	10/18/1999	Consulatation/Final Payment/Primary	1000.00
The Beychok Group Baton Rouge LA	10/19/1999	Production of Other Side	3300.00
The Beychok Group Baton Rouge LA	10/19/1999	Production of Ballot	750.00
The Beychok Group Baton Rouge LA	11/16/1999	8,000 Flyers,Clec, 13,000 Ballots	4413.00
The Governor's Prayer Breakfast Baton Rouge LA	03/04/1999	Donation	30.00
The Livonia Carnival Livonia LA	01/28/1999	Donation	25.00
The Morning Advocate Baton Rouge LA	11/18/1999	Advertisement	1493.02
The Pointe Coupee Banner New Roads LA	03/04/1999	Advertisement	110.25
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			11121.27
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 8/98 Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
The Pointe Coupee Banner New Roads LA	05/05/1999	Advertisement	110.25
The Pointe Coupee Banner New Roads LA	06/07/1999	Advertisement-Congratulation 1999 Seni-ors	110.25
The Pointe Coupee Banner New Roads LA	08/02/1999	Push Card Ad (1/2 page)	220.50
The Pointe Coupee Banner New Roads LA	09/08/1999	Ad for Dance	110.25
The Pointe Coupee Banner New Roads LA	09/13/1999	Crime Ad	220.50
The Pointe Coupee Banner New Roads LA	09/20/1999	Ellios Adv.	220.50
The Pointe Coupee Banner New Roads LA	09/20/1999	Voter Guide Adv.	100.00
The Pointe Coupee Banner New Roads LA	09/27/1999	Ed.Ad & Ad for 10/4	282.50
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1354.75
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
The Pointe Coupee Banner New Roads LA	09/28/1999	Ad 1/2 page on taxes	220.50
The Pointe Coupee Banner New Roads LA	10/04/1999	Ad-1/2 page taxes	220.50
The Pointe Coupee Banner New Roads LA	10/13/1999	Final Ad	441.00
The Pointe Coupee Banner New Roads LA	11/09/1999	Ad	661.50
The Pointe Coupee Banner New Roads LA	11/15/1999	Ad	671.75
The Pointe Coupee Banner New Roads LA	11/30/1999	Advertisement	110.25
The Post/South Plaquemine LA	01/15/1999	Advertisement	125.00
The Post/South Plaquemine LA	04/20/1999	Advertisement	20.60
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			2571.10
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
The Tyson Organization Fort Worth TX	11/18/1999	Phone Bank	7553.61
Irene Thomas Morganza LA	12/03/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Theresa Thomas Port Allen LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Temeka Thompson Baton Rouge LA	11/18/1999	Phone Bank/EBR	75.00
Charlotte Tillmas Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Party Time Baton Rouge LA	11/19/1999	Supplies	57.11
Courtney Tobias Port Allen LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	75.00
Brenda Toussaint New Roads LA	11/05/1999	Campaign Work	75.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			8110.72
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Carson Truscfair Grosse Tete LA	12/03/1999	Canvassing	200.00
Morris Truscfair Maringouin LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Morris Truscfair Maringouin LA	12/02/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Jessie Tucker Port Allen LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Kevin Tucker Port Allen LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Geraldine Turner New Roads LA	01/28/1999	Donation	50.00
Sherry Turner Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	02/03/1999	Stamps	33.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			783.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/00, Page Rev. 3/00.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	04/28/1999	Postage	165.00
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	07/06/1999	Postage	165.00
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	07/09/1999	Postage	2025.00
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	07/16/1999	Postage	330.00
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	07/23/1999	Postage	330.00
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	07/28/1999	Postage	198.00
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	08/04/1999	Postage	330.00
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	08/16/1999	Postage	66.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			3609.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 103, Rev. 3/99, Page Rev. 3/99

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	08/20/1999	Postage	99.00
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	08/31/1999	Postage	33.00
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	09/03/1999	Postage for LTLA letters	429.00
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	09/23/1999	Postage	232.65
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	09/29/1999	Mailers for Invest	2700.57
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	10/07/1999	Postage for Protect	3028.61
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	10/12/1999	Postage	330.00
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	10/15/1999	Postage/Proven Record	2700.57
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			9553.40
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98 Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	10/18/1999	Postage/Gun Place	760.00
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	10/18/1999	Postage	277.20
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	10/18/1999	Postage	1056.00
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	10/19/1999	Postage for Ballot	1762.25
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	10/19/1999	Postage for Other Side	1619.89
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	11/01/1999	Postage	99.00
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	11/15/1999	Postage	44.00
US Postal Service Maringouin LA	11/16/1999	Postage	5627.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			11245.34
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
US Postal Services Livonia LA	09/13/1999	Postage	69.00
Unisource Baton Rouge LA	09/22/1999	Plates/Forks	133.03
Unknown	08/03/1999		50.00
Catherine Veal Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Karen Veal Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Vicknair Printing Plaquemine LA	02/02/1999	Campaign Cups	831.57
Vicknair Printing Plaquemine LA	09/03/1999		1403.68
Vicknair Printing Plaquemine LA	12/03/1999	Supplies	5751.14
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			8468.52
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Brenda Victorian New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
LaWin Walker Plaquemine LA	11/18/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Melvin Walker Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Odessa Walker Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Shelby Walls Maringouin LA	10/26/1999	Campaign Work	160.00
Shelby Walls Maringouin LA	11/05/1999	Reimbursement	993.17
Shelby Walls Maringouin LA	11/05/1999	Labor	200.00
Shelby Walls Maringouin LA	11/15/1999	Labor	647.12
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1700.29
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 1/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Shelby Walls Maringouin LA	11/15/1999	Labor	400.00
Shelby Walls Maringouin LA	11/19/1999	Labor	90.69
Shelby Walls Maringouin LA	11/19/1999	Labor	200.00
Shelby Walls Maringouin LA	12/03/1999	Campaign Work	200.00
Shelby Walls Maringouin LA	12/13/1999	Campaign Work	103.07
Walmart New Roads LA	08/12/1999	Supplies	33.96
Walmart New Roads LA	10/09/1999	Supplies	76.22
Walmart New Roads LA	10/12/1999	Sheet Protectors,trash bags	11.27
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1117.11
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 5/99, Page Rev. 3/99.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Walmart New Roads LA	11/01/1999	Supplies	35.84
Walmart New Roads LA	11/01/1999	Supplies	8.59
Walmart New Roads LA	11/15/1999	Supplies	17.82
Walmart New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Supplies	23.14
Walmart New Roads LA	12/03/1999	Supplies	7.59
Alis Washington New Roads LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Debbie Washington New Roads LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Ida Washington Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			392.78
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Kiedra Washington Maringouin LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Lula Washington Baton Rouge LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Mildred Washington New Roads LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Ollie Washington Plaquemine LA	11/26/1999	Campaign Work	500.00
Roosevelt Washington Baton Rouge LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Sharon Washington Baton Rouge LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Terry Washington Morganza LA	09/10/1999	Labor at 9/10 Fundraiser	50.00
Terry Washington Morganza LA	10/19/1999	Canvassing	200.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1250.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Terry Washington Morganza LA	11/05/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Terry Washington Morganza LA	11/08/1999	Canvassing	175.00
Terry Washington Morganza LA	11/10/1999	Canvassing	125.00
Terry Washington Morganza LA	11/16/1999	Canvassing	200.00
Terry Washington Moranza LA	11/18/1999	Canvassing,Labor	100.00
Terry Washington Morganza LA	11/30/1999	Canvassing/Labor	50.00
Terry Washington Morganza LA	12/03/1999	Canvassing/Labor	150.00
Glenn Walkine New Roads LA	10/11/1999	Canvassing	60.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			960.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Glenn Watkins New Roads LA	12/01/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Arlene Weatherspoon Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Earline Weatherspoon Maringouin LA	10/04/1999	Donation	80.00
Sylvia Webb Maringouin LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Lorna Webre New Roads LA	09/10/1999	Security at 9/10 Fundraiser	65.00
Weiner & Weiner, Inc. Baton Rouge LA	05/28/1999	TV Production Video Footage	750.00
Lola Wesley Plaquemine LA	10/27/1999	Canvassing	100.00
West Side Journal Port Allen LA	04/28/1999	Advertisement for Graduation	90.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1985.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/99, Page Rev. 3/99.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
West Side Journal Port Allen LA	08/18/1999	Advertisement	281.52
West Side Journal Port Allen LA	09/08/1999	Crime Ad	281.61
West Side Journal Port Allen LA	09/15/1999	Ethics Adv.	288.20
West Side Journal Port Allen LA	09/22/1999	Education Adv.	281.61
West Side Journal Port Allen LA	09/29/1999	Advertisement	281.61
West Side Journal Port Allen LA	10/07/1999	Taxes-Adv.	281.61
West Side Journal Port Allen LA	10/12/1999	Advertisement	431.61
West Side Journal Port Allen LA	10/19/1999	Final Ad	281.61
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			2369.48
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
West Side Journal Port Allen LA	10/28/1999	Thank You & Absentee/Hunters	563.22
West Side Journal Port Allen LA	11/01/1999	Advertisement	281.61
West Side Journal Port Allen LA	11/08/1999	Ad	994.83
West Side Journal Port Allen LA	11/30/1999	Advertisement	140.81
Lenna West Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Westside Journal Port Allen LA	01/05/1999	Christmas Ad	50.25
Dorothy White New Roads LA	10/11/1999	Canvassing	80.00
Adrianne Williams Maringouin LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			2310.72
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/96, Page Rev. 3/96

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Agnes Williams New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Antonio Williams Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Chandra Williams Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Faye Williams Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Jamarre Williams Plaquemine LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Juliet Williams Lettleworth LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Rosalind Williams Maringouin LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
Shalada Williams Maringouin LA	10/22/1999	Campaign Work	100.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			800.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

Form 102, Rev. 3/98, Page Rev. 3/98.

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Sherry Williams Maringouin LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Willie Wilson New Roads LA	09/10/1999	Labor at 9/10 Fundraiser	50.00
Willie Wilson New Roads LA	10/25/1999	Labor/Cleaning Crew	65.00
Willie Wilson New Roads LA	11/16/1999	Canvassing	150.00
Willie Wilson New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	400.00
Winn Dixie New Roads LA	09/29/1999	Supplies	41.70
Winn Dixie New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Supplies	208.27
Bertha Wise New Roads LA	11/15/1999	1/2 Catering Victory Party	800.00
3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)			1814.97
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)			

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-1: GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Use this schedule to report information on all campaign expenditures for this reporting period. An "expenditure" is any payment made for the purpose of supporting your election to public office and includes monies spent for the campaign's general operating expenses. Any payments made that are not "expenditures" should be reported on SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. Totals and subtotals at bottom of page are optional. Completion of totals and subtotals may assist in calculating totals that must be reported on the Summary Page.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Expenditures this Reporting Period a. Date(s)	b. Purpose(s)	c. Amount(s)
Bertha Wise New Roads LA	11/19/1999	1/2 catering victory party	600.00
Woodman of the World New Roads LA	07/09/1999	Donation	15.00
Ella Young New Roads LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Herbert Zeno Plaquemine LA	11/19/1999	Canvassing	100.00
Herbert Zito New Roads LA	11/11/1999	Canvassing	100.00

3. SUBTOTAL (optional - this page)	1115.00
4. TOTAL (optional - complete only on last page of this schedule)	456251.61

AMENDMENT

SCHEDULE E-2: OTHER DISBURSEMENTS

This schedule is used to report those disbursements that are not "expenditures"; that is, monies paid by the campaign that are not paid for the purpose of supporting, opposing or otherwise influencing the nomination or election of a candidate to public office. Examples include the payment of taxes or the refund of contributions. Disbursements should be reported on this schedule only if they have not been reported elsewhere in this report. The explanation of the disbursements should state the reason the payment was made by the campaign.

1. Name and Address of Recipient	2. Date	3. Explanation	4. Amount
Robert M. Marionneaux, Jr. Meringoula LA	11/01/1999	Loan Repayment	25000.00

5. SUBTOTAL(optional)	25000.00
6. Total OTHER DISBURSEMENTS during this reporting period	25000.00

AMENDMENT